BX
6248
N8
B36

THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

Baptist Young People's Union

of North Carolina

DUNN, NORTH CAROLINA

June 11th to June 13th, 1912

Liberty-Piedmont Institute

WALLBURG, N. C.

Prepares girls and boys for entrance to college. Thorough training in Music, Expression and Art. Good Literary Societies. Athletics, but not at a sacrifice of good work. Healthful location, on a Davidson County hill, at an elevation of 966 feet above sea level. Situated in a small country village. Wholesome influences.

Fall Term Opens August 27th, 1912

For further information, write

JOHN M. CHEEK, Principal

Mars Hill College

In the Country, eighteen miles North of Asheville. Three hundred and seventy-nine students, all above the fifth grade, gathered from seven States, two Foreign Countries, and fifty-eight counties in this State.

Spilman Home for girls **Treat Dormitory for boys**

Ten teachers, besides matrons and assistants. Expenses: $80 to $130 for a full session of thirty-six weeks.

Fall Term Begins August 15th, 1912

For catalogue, address

R. L. MOORE, President

Mars Hill, N. C.

Officers

President

J. HENRY HIGHSMITH

Vice-Presidents

O. JOE HOWARD

B. F. GENTRY

R. B. SAMS

Recording Secretary

MISS ELEANOR WHITAKER

Treasurer

MR. V. J. LEE

Raleigh, N. C.

Auditor

E. R. CARROLL

Corresponding Secretary

E. L. MIDDLETON

Raleigh, N. C.

Executive Committee

W. C. BARRETT

B. W. SPILMAN

G. A. MARTIN

C. E. MADDRY

H. C. MOORE

W. R. CULLOM

E. L. MIDDLETON

Program

Tuesday Evening, June 11

8:00- 8:20—Song Service.
8:20- 8:40—Opening Words.
8:40- 9:20—The B. Y. P. U. in Broad Outline—Mr. Flake.
9:20-10:00—Studies in the Book of Acts—Dr. Poteat.

Wednesday, June 12

9:15- 9:30—Song Service.
9:30-10:00—God the Father—Dr. Spilman.
10:00-10:40—The Scope and Power of the Weekly Meeting—Mr. Flake.
10:40-11:00—The B. Y. P. U. in the Country Church—Miss Goldie Ranes.
11:00-11:40—Studies in the Book of Acts—Dr. Poteat.
3:00- 4:00—Reports from the Unions—E. L. Middleton and others.
4:00- 4:20—The Silent Hour—Mr. Leslie G. Bullard.
4:20- 4:40—The Local Mission Work of the Church—Rev. M. A. Adams.
8:00- 8:20—Song Service.
8:20- 9:00—Place and Use of the Bible in the B. Y. P. U. Mr. Flake.
9:00- 9:40—A Bible Bet—Dr. Poteat.
9:40-10:00—Stereopticon Views of Ridgecrest—Dr. Spilman.

Thursday, June 13

9:15- 9:30—Soeg Service.
9:30-10:00—God the Son—Dr. Spilman.
10:00-10:40—Thy Kingdom Come—Mr. Flake.
10:40-11:10—Why I Volunteered for the Foreign Field—
(1) M. H Hood.
(2) Miss Blanche Barrus.
11:10-11:50—Studies in the Book of Acts—Dr. Poteat.
3:00- 3:30—Conference.

Winterville High School

WINTERVILLE, N. C.

Under the joint control of the Neuse-Atlantic and Roanoke Associations. The enrollment of the present session 260, representing 20 counties in North Carolina and Virginia. Prepares boys and girls for college. Courses: Literary and Music. Faculty of strong and experienced teachers. Location healthful. Four daily passenger trains. Telegraphic and telephone communication to all parts of the country. Baraca, Philathea, B. Y. P. U., Y. M. C. A., and Y. W. C. A., offering excellent opportunity for religious training.

NEXT SESSION WILL BEGIN AUGUST 20th, 1912

For catalog and particulars, address

F. C. NYE, B.A.,

Principal.

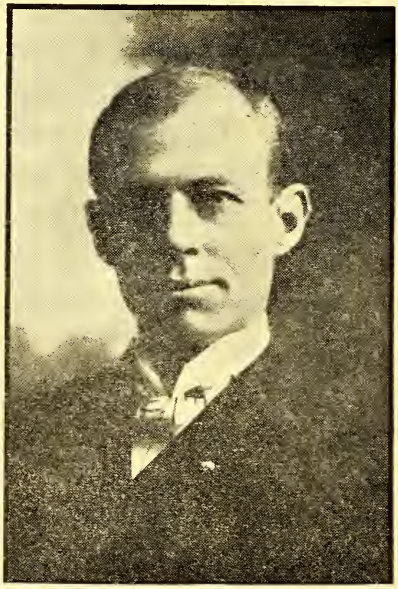
3:30- 4:00—God the Spirit—Dr. Spilman.
4:00- 4:20—Our Mountain Young People—H. T. Hunter.
4:20- 4:50—Our Young People and the Changing Order—C. E. Maddry.
8:00- 8:20—Song Service.
8:20- 9:00—Junior B. Y. P. Work—Mr. Flake.
9:00- 9:20—Announcements, Resolutions, etc.
9:20-10:00—Sermon—Dr. Poteat.

NOTES

The above programme is tentative only, and may be changed at any time by order of the Convention.

Several places in the programme are provided for general discussion, round-table conferences, etc.

We hope every Union will have some one ready to give a few crisp remarks—the cream of what they are doing.



MR. ARTHUR FLAKE.

Mr. Arthur Flake, of Baldwin, Miss., was formerly a business man, but has for several years been one of the most efficient of the Secretaries of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn.

Chowan College

FOUNDED IN 1848

Formerly Chowan Baptist Female Institute

Board, Room and Literary

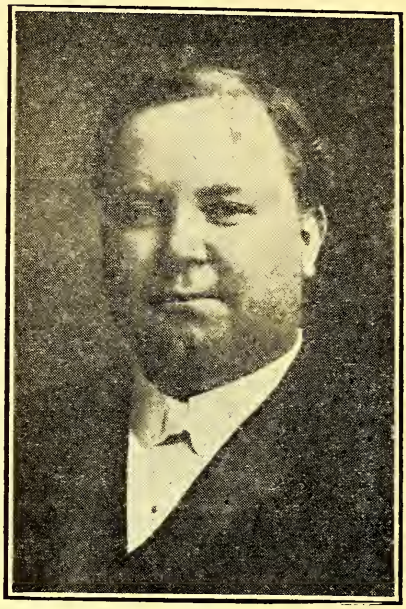
Tuition, $150.00

Full A. B. course in Liberal Arts and Sciences. Courses in Music, Art, Expression and Physical Culture. Healthful location. Magnificent Campus of 28 acres. Rooms reserved in order of application. Catalogue on request. Next session opens September 11, 1912.

JAMES D. BRUNER, Pres.,

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

Dr. Edwin M. Poteat, President of Furman University, Greenville, S. C., is a brother of President Poteat of Wake Forest, and is easily one of the foremost speakers of America.



DR. B. W. SPILMAN.

Dr. B. W. Spilman is one of our own men, but has for several years filled most important general positions as Field Secretary of our S. S. Board, and as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Encampment Grounds, at Ridgecrest, N. C.

Miss Blanche Barrus is Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Central Committee of the State Woman's Missionary Union, Raleigh, N. C.

The other speakers on the programme are selected from the local talent of our several Unions in the State.

We hope every Union in the State will be represented by as many as three or four of its most capable and promising members.

Meredith College

One of the few colleges for women in the South that confers an A. B. degree representing four years of genuine college work according to the standard of colleges belonging to the Association of Colleges of the Southern States.

Diplomas are awarded those who complete the course in the Schools of Elocution, Art and Music.

Library facilities are excellent.

Systematic training in Physical Education. Courts for tennis and basket-ball.

Board and furnished room in Main Building, heat, light, literary tuition, fees for physician and nurse, and all minor fees, $220.50; in the East Building and Cottages, from $52 to $62 less.

Meredith Academy

Students not offering the necessary units for entrance may prepare in Meredith Academy, which is rated in the A Class of the accredited schools of the State University.

Both the College and the Academy are located in the center of Raleigh, near the capitol and leading churches, so that students have many opportunities for general culture, in addition to their regular work.

For Catalogue, Quarterly Bulletins, or fuller information, address

R. T. VANN, President

RALEIGH, N. C.

We should be glad to see the churches that do not have Unions appoint two or three of their promising young people and send them to this Convention.

The Dunn Church promises to provide entertainment for all who come.

The music will be in charge of a chorus of fifty voices, led by Prof. J. Henry Highsmith, of Wake Forest College. The famous Wake Forest Quartette will be on hand to assist in the music, and will render several special selections during the Convention.

"The Baptist Message"

All the Gospel for All the World

ARTICLES PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED

Cloth, pp. 210, Postpaid 50c.

The Deep-down Things—Verses of Poetry.
The Spirit of Liberty—the Watchword for Baptist.—*The Baptist Standard.*
An All-round Baptist View.—*E. Y. Mullins.*
The Seat of Authority.—*J. B. Gambrell.*
About Church Union.—*J. W. Cammack.*
The God-tide of Denominational Union.—*Editorial in the Baptist World.*
The Baptist Message in Teaching Missions.—*J. M. Frost.*
Baptist in the Christian System.—*J. M. Frost.*
Concerning Denominationalism.—*I. J. Van Ness.*
The Baptist Message in Europe.—*J. H. Shakespeare.*
Religion in Education.—*President W. L. Poteat.*
The Limit to Baptist Mission Work.—*J. F. Love.*
Baptist Self-Respect: A Drawing Force.—*W. W. Landrum.*
Do the Heathen Need Our Baptist Message?—*R J. Willingham.*
Denominational Evangelism.—*W. W. Hamilton.*
Do We Need a Distinctive Baptist Sunday School Work?—*Hight C. Moore.*
The Baptist Opportunity in the World of Modern Thought.—*R. W. Weaver.*
The World's Debt to the Baptist.—*J. W. Porter.*
Baptists in Europe.—*E. E. Folk.*
The Problem in Baptist Progress.—*J. B. Gambrell.*
The Presbyterian Discussion of Baptism.—*R. H. Pitt.*
Presbyterians and Immersion.—*E. E. Folk.*
Dr. Whitsitt's Last Deliverance Concerning Baptism.—*The Baptist World.*
Baptism—Why Follow the Original Form.—*J. M. Frost.*
Our Lord's Memorial Service.—*J. M. Frost.*
Is Close Communion Right?—*Clande W. Duke.*
The Baptist Art of Living Together.—*J. M. Frost.*
Importance of Maintaining the Baptist Spirit.—*J. B. Gambrell.*
Theology cf the Irish Baptist.—*S. J. Reid.*
What We Believe According to the Scriptures.—*F. H. Kerfoot.*
Deciding the Issue.—*G. W. Alexander.*
Obedience to a Heavenly Vision.—*J. B. Gambrell.*

Baptist Sunday School Board

NASHVILLE, TENN.

Norfolk Southern

RAILROAD

Route of the "Night Express"

New Short Line Through Eastern North Carolina

DIRECT LINE BETWEEN

NORFOLK

RALEIGH NEW BERN GOLDSBORO

Via Washington, Kinston, Greenville, Farmville, Wilson, to Points North and South

ELECTRIC LIGHTED PULLMAN SLEEPING AND PARLOR CARS

Fast Schedules : Best Service
Double Daily Express Service

B. L. BUGG, *Traffic Manager,* NORFOLK, VA.

W. W. CROXTON, *General Passenger Agent,* NORFOLK, VA.

D. V. CONN, *General Agent,* RALEIGH, N. C.

B36

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SIXTH BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH MT. AIRY

JUNE 9th, 10th, 11th, 1915

The Seventh Annual Session Will Be Held In The City of Wilmington

THE SIXTH

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION CONVENTION

OF

North Carolina

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH MT. AIRY

JUNE 9th, 10th, 11th, 1915

PRESIDENT

L. Bunn Olive ..... Apex, N. C.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

R. W. Thiot ..... Newbern, N. C.
W. C. Barrett ..... Gastonia, N. C.
W. M. Gilmore ..... Louisburg, N. C.
J. E. Marion ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
L. L. Hatfield ..... Hickory, N. C.

RECORDING SECRETARY

Miss Beulah Bowden ..... Mars Hill, N. C.

GENERAL SECRETARY

J. D. Moore ..... Ridgecrest, N. C.

TREASURER

L. R. Norris ..... Raleigh, N. C.

AUDITOR

F. B. Hamrick ..... Thomasville, N. C.

FIRST DAY---EVENING SESSION.

Mount Airy, N. C., April 9th, 1915.

The sixth annual Convention of the North Carolina Baptist Young Peoples' Union met at Mount Airy with the first church, a beautiful, new and handsome structure of granite, June 9th, 1915. A larger number of delegates was present than had ever been before in the history of the Convention, reaching the number of 185.

The dominant note of the entire Convention was devotion and we never saw a finer spirit in any Convention.

The Convention was opened by singing, "I Love to Tell the Story." Rev. G. E. Tilley of Concord conducted the devotional services, reading the 14th Psalm. After prayer, Mr. J. E. Marion, the President of the Union of the First Church, Mount Airy, made an inspiring Address of Welcome. The happy Response was given by Dr. C. E. Brewer, President of Meredith College. The President of the Convention, Mr. L. Bunn Olive, of Apex, used for the subject of his edifying address, "The Possibilities of the Young Peoples' Work." It was an uplifting challenge to the great and glorious task awaiting the young people.

The Convention was indeed fortunate in having with us this year Mr. L. P. Leavell of Oxford, Miss., to address the young people in a very practical way, emphasizing two lines of work, (1) the limited constituency of the work of the B Y. P. U., and (2) the all-important training of the young Christian through the B. Y. P. U.

Rev. T. H. King, the Pastor, announced that the "Get-Acquainted Social" on the program for that night, would be postponed until Thursday evening, on account of the late hour of the arrival of the train with a large number of the delegates.

After singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," the session was dismissed with prayer.

SECOND DAY---MORNING SESSION.

Mount Airy, N. C., June 10th, 1915.

The next morning's session was begun by singing "Sweet hour of Prayer." Rev. W. T. Baucom led the devotional services, reading the first chapter of Daniel.

Then the president called for reports, giving three minutes to the Unions which had not attained to the "Standard of Excellence," and five minutes to those that had reached the A-1 standard. Thirty-three

of the young people responded in person to the non-Standard, and ten to the A-1, and four Unions were reported which were not represented by delegates—a large increase over last year.

Pastor Wallace Hartsell reported four Standard Rural Unions as being organized into an association. Mr. J. D. Moore, our General Secretary, said it was the only "City Union" that he knew of in the country!

After the report of the Unions, Mr. W. C. Barrett said, in summing up the progress made, he hoped to live ten years longer to see the fruit of this rapid progress, and that he had a vision of the young host of Christians reading the Bible daily in devotion and prayer.

Then Mr. L. P. Leavell gave a conference on the Standard of Excellence. With his unusual ability to bring things to a practical point, he went over the nine points of the Standard of Excellence and answered all inquiries to the satisfaction of everybody. The session was closed with prayer and song.

SECOND DAY---AFTERNOON SESSION.

The session was opened by singing, "Joy to the World," and then Dr. W. W. Hamilton of Lynchburg, Va., in his own way of making you think and feel the graciousness of the Gospel, took us through the Book of John in outline, using the theme, "The purpose of the Gospel." Dr. Hamilton exhorted the study of the Bible by books. He said he had his outline, and requested the young people to study and make their own outlines.

After singing, "I Love to Tell the Story," Mr. J. D. Moore proposed that the miscellaneous business be postponed until the next day.

Mr. Gilbert Stevenson, a young layman of Winston, gave a pungent and very practical address on "The Manliness of the Avowed Christian."

The Pastor announced that the people of the city had a sufficient line of automobiles at the door to take the entire Convention of delegates over the town and community. All responded most willingly, and the Mount Airy air and fellowship were greatly enjoyed.

SECOND DAY---EVENING SESSION.

The devotional service was conducted by Dr. H. C. Moore, reading verses from the 11th Chapter of Matthew, with prayer and song.

Rev. G. A. Martin of Rutherfordton gave the address on "Interpreting our Motto," developing the theme that there is provision now for the young Christian in the service of the Kingdom as there has never been before.

Some time remained and Mr. Wallace Hartsell not being able to remain over for his address on Friday, was asked to give it then, ending

with the expression, "Thy Kingdom come into the hearts of my country boys and girls."

Dr. Hamilton took up his Biblical study of the Acts, saying it was in chronological order to John's Gospel, using for the theme, "Advancing the Kingdom ot Christ," or "Presenting Christ to the World."

After prayer by Mr. L. P Leavell, the Pastor invited the Convention to the "Get-Acquainted Social" on the lawn, just back of the church, where this hearty fellowship was enjoyed in conversation and over the ice-cream saucer.

THIRD DAY---MORNING SESSION.

Mount Airy, N. C.. June 11th, 1915.

The session was opened by singing, "Jesus, Jesus, How I Trust Him." The devotional service was conducted by Rev. W. C. Barrett of Gastonia, reading the first twelve verses of the 5th Chapter of Matthew. He called it the Text of Christ's Sermon on the Mount.

After singing "Loyalty to Christ," Mr. Leavell conducted a most helpful "Round Table" on "Why the B. Y. P. U. Fails." Mr. Leavell was at his best here on this vital subject. No Union should have missed this "Round Table" on knowing how to avoid failure.

The Convention then stood and sang "The King's Business"

Mr J. W. Hollis of Wilmington, gave the workings of the "Won by One" method of winning souls to Christ as planned by Rev. J. A. Sullivan of Calvary Church, Wilmington. The Convention adopted it by a unanimous vote, and a recommendatlon of the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Board of Missions was read, highly commending this excellent plan for personal evangelism.

Dr. Hamilton then gave his third Biblical study on the Book of Romans, He used for his theme "The Gift of Righteousness." Thisseemed to be the time of thoughtful devotion and worship. The whole Convention was profoundly moved and brought close to Christ in an unusual way, through the study of this part of His Word. It was a mountain top experience Indeed we went away with an ambition for the devotional, worshipful love in the study of the Bible as we never had it before. The pastor was asked to lead in prayer. The audience sang without the instrument in a gentle manner the old song, "What a Friend We have in Jesus," with which the session closed.

The Afternoon Session was called off on account of the speakers not being able to be present.

The Committee's Report on Nomination was read and adopted, and the following officers were elected:

PRESIDENT

L. Bunn Olive.....Apex, N. C.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

R. W. Thiot.....Newbern, N. C.
W. C. Barrett.....Gastonia, N. C.
W. M. Gilmore.....Louisburg, N. C.
J E. Marion.....Mount Airy, N. C.
L. L. Hatfield.....Hickory, N. C.

RECORDING SECRETARY

Miss Beulah Bowden.....Mars Hill, N. C.

GENERAL SECRETARY

J. D. Moore.....Ridgecrest, N. C.

TREASURER

L. R. Morris.....Raleigh, N. C.

AUDITOR

F. B. Hamrick.....Thomasville, N. C.

COMMITTEE

C. M. Beach — W. M. Gilmore
J. B. Pratt — W. T. Baucom
Miss Mattie Bain

Report of Committee on Time and Place.

Report of Committee on time and place was adopted as follows:

"The committee reported two cordial petitions from Gastonia and Wilmington. It was decided in favor of Wilmington. It is to meet in June and the Executive C mmittee has the power to change the day if they think it best. It was also discussed whether arrangements should be made for the provision of a combination of the B. Y. P. Convention and the meeting of the Adult Class Movement. At any rate we want to keep up the progress of the distinct growth of the B. Y. P. U. work.

Signed,

H. C. Moore, Chairman
L. F. Gore
P. D. York
Miss Elizabeth Carrier
Miss Mary Hanes.

THIRD DAY---EVENING SESSION.

Brother Haymore of the Second Baptist Church conducted the de-

votional Service. He read the first 14 verses of the 10th Chapter of Romans. After prayer and singing, "God Will Take Care of You," the report on Resolutions was read and adopted. (See Abstract A.)

Mr. L. F. Yost, the proficient treasurer, being absent, Mr. J. D. Moore, our General Secretary, was asked to read the Treasurer's report. It was approved and adopted. (See Abstract B.)

Then came the presentation of the State Banner by our General Secretary J. D. Moore, who so efficiently worked out this Banner Standard. The basis being the highest per cent above the Standard of Excellence. The two delegates from Wilmington, Calvary Baptist Church, came forth and received the well won honor, having ninety per cent and thirteen excess. The State Standard for Grading is given in Abstract C.

The honors were placed on the blackboard so all could see, as follows:

HONORS.

STANDARD PER CENTS		EXCESS
90%	Calvary, Wilmington	13%
85%	Tabernacle, Newbern	31%
85%	First Church, Gastonia	28%
80%	Joyner's Chapel	44⅔%
80%	Bunn	31⅓%
80%	Lumberton	12%

J. D. Moore, Chairman,
G. A. Martin,
J. H. Beach,
Committee.

After the presentation of the Banner, Mr. Olive, our ready President, gave apt words of appreciation for the royal entertainment in the Granite City, that was extended the delegates not only by the Baptists but also by the people of the other denominations who so genuinely opened their hospitable hearts as well as homes to the delegates of the Convention.

Special music was given by Miss Pope.

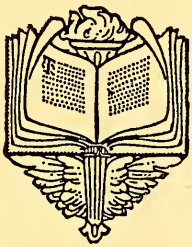
Dr. Hamilton then conducted his last Bible study of the Convention on First Corinthians. This address found him to be a close student of the Bible, and one of the foremost leaders in America in Bible Study. He gave this great "Fellowship with Christ" to the hearts of his hearers. We may forget his words, but we'll never forget the overpowering love of Christ and our responsibility in turn, in the fellowship of Christ, including our personal dedication and the friendships formed now, to be recognized in Eternity.

The Convention was closed with singing "In the Sweet By and By," and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," sung as a prayer, and the people of Mount Airy were invited to greet with a hand-shake all the visitors.

The quiet spiritual impressions went away with us from this last session never to be forgotten. Dr. Hamilton dismissed the Convention with prayer.

BEULAH B. BOWDEN, Recording Secretary.

L. BUNN OLIVE, President.



Roll of Delegates.

Adkins, L. E. ..... Warsaw
Alford, Miss Corinna, ... Zebulon
Arnold, Miss Bertha ..... Elkin
Bain, Mrs. O. E. ..... Smithfield
Bain, Miss Mattie ..... Coats
Ballard, Miss Patty ..... Mt. Holly
Barker, Miss Hope ..... Durham
Barrett, Rev W C. Barrett ..... Gastonia
Baucom, W. T. ..... Pinnacle
Beach, C. W. ..... Leaksville
Beach, J. H. ..... Leaksville
Beddingfield, Miss Lillie ..... Wakefield, R. 2
Bernard, Miss Juliette ..... Leaksville
Betts, Earle ..... Raleigh
Blake, C. C. ..... Lumberton
Blevins, Rev. R. P. ..... Elkin
Bowden, Miss Beulah ..... Mars Hill
Branham, Miss Clell ..... Raleigh
Britton, Miss Jemmie ..... Greensboro
Brown, Robert ..... West Durham
Buffaloe, Miss Ethel ..... Raleigh
Bunn, Miss Bonnie D. ..... Bunn
Carrier, Miss Elizabeth ..... Hickory
Chandler, Miss Janie ..... Durham
Clary, Walter W. ..... Gastonia
Connell, Mrs. J. S. ..... Catawba
Correll, J. S. ..... Greensboro
Correll, Miss Florence ..... Raleigh
Crater, Charles ..... Elkin
Crater, Miss Effie ..... Elkin
Creech, Miss Daphnie ..... Zebulon
Dizor, Miss Annie ..... Zebulon
Dunlap, Miss Callie ..... Bonlee
Durham, Rev. C. H ..... Winston-Salem
Eaton, Miss Maida ..... Cana
Ezell, Miss Louise ..... Charlotte
Ferguson, L. D. ..... Raleigh
Field, Fred O ..... Cary
Foote, Miss Flora ..... Reidsville
Fowler, M. C. ..... Raleigh
Gilmore, Rev. W. M. ..... Louisburg

Gore, L. F. ..... Wilmington
Grandy, Miss Ethel ..... Charlotte
Grice, Miss Dora ..... Shelby
Hamrick, F. B ..... Thomasville
Hanes, Miss Mary J. ..... Winston Salem
Harte, Nelson N. ..... Hickory
Hartsell, Rev. Wallace ..... Bunn
Higley, Miss Emma ..... Lumberton
Hildebrand, Miss Mary ..... Gastonia
Hobbs, Miss Elizabeth ..... Durham
Hollingsworth, Miss Marion ..... Louisburg
Hollis, J. W. ..... Wilmington
Holton, Sanford ..... Greensboro
Ivey, Miss Rachel ..... Cary
Johnson, Raymond ..... Greensboro
Jones, Miss Lula ..... Rocky Mount
Lancaster, John ..... Raleigh
Lawrence, J. S. ..... Asheville, R 3
Lawrence, Miss Clara ..... Apex
Maddox, Miss Emerson ..... Greensboro
Marks, Miss Annie ..... Rockingham
Markham, Clem. E. ..... Durham
Martin, Rev. G. A. ..... Rutherfordton
Massey, Preston ..... Zebulon, R. 2
McCoy, Mrs T. M. ..... Mt. Holly
McEachern, Miss Merle ..... Wilmington
McIntosh, Miss Elma ..... Rockingham
Middleton, E. L. ..... Raleigh
Moore, J D. ..... Ridgecrest
Moore, Hight C , D. D. ..... Raleigh
Nance, O. F. ..... Lumberton
Nelson, J. Raymond ..... Henderson
Norris, L. R. ..... Raleigh
Olive, L. B. ..... Apex
Omohundro, Miss Louise ..... Greensboro
Padgett, Miss Kate ..... Gastonia
Patterson, Frank ..... Greensboro
Pearce, D C. ..... Zebulon, R. 2
Perry, Miss Pearl ..... Wakefield, R. 2
Phillips, Mrs. S. J ..... Newbern
Phillips, Simmons ..... Bonlee
Phillips, W. S. ..... Bonlee
Poe, Ralph D. ..... Apex
Pope, Miss Margaret ..... Dunn
Pope, Miss Margaret ..... Lumberton

Pratt, Jas. B. ..... Charlotte
Rea, Miss Marjorie ..... Newbern
Richardson, J. R. ..... Reidsville
Rogers, Geo. T ..... Apex
Sanderson, N. R. ..... Warsaw
Scott, Miss Irene ..... Raleigh
Sibley, A. M. ..... Lumberton
Smethurst, Miss Mattie ..... Raleigh
Smith, Miss Lovie ..... Newbern
Smith, Miss Pauline ..... Louisburg
Smith, Clifford E. ..... Louisburg
Snow, Miss Maude ..... Elkin
Stallings, S. D. ..... Zebulon, R. 2
Stapleford, Miss Sidney ..... Newbern
Sullivan, Miss Edna ..... Pinnacle
Swaim, Miss Josephine ..... Raleigh
Tilley, Rev. Geo. V. ..... Concord
Vann, J. R. Jr. ..... Fayetteville
Warren, Miss Mary ..... Dunn
White, Miss Mabel ..... Reidsville
White, Miss Tuna ..... Bunn
Williams, L. E. ..... Wilmington
Wilson, Robert B. ..... Raleigh
Wright, Miss Carrie ..... Bunn
York, P. D ..... Mars Hill

(ABSTRACT A)

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

I. Resolved that we extend to the churches at Mouut Airy, to the local Union, the Board of Trade, and all who have contributed to the success of the Convention a vote of thanks for the cordial welcome and genuine hospitality extended to us while in their midst.

II. Resolved that we thank the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for their hearty co-operation and especially do we feel thankful for the work of Secretary L. P. Leavell, whose helpful and inspiring addresses we feel will strengthen our Unions throughout the State and fit them for more active service.

III. Resolved that we express our gratitude for the services of our President, L. B. Olive, our Secretary, Rev. J. D. Moore and the following who have so graciously responded to the invitation of the Committee and have contributed to making the Convention a success: Dr. W. W. Hamilton, Gilbert Stevenson, Pastor Wallace Hartsell and others.

IV. Resolved that we also thank the Biblical Recorder for the advertisement of the Convention through the columns of this paper.

V. Resolved that we express our great appreciation of the fact that the Epworth League, now in session in Hamlet, sent greetings to us by telegram.

VI. Whereas, the B. Y. P. U. in our state is growing so rapidly and the opportunities for enlargement are so great, the requests so urgent as to demand more service than the secretary can now render on half time; Therefore:

Resolved that we, the B. Y. P. U. Convention assembled at Mount Airy, June 11, 1915, respectfully request the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to arrange if possible that our B. Y. P. U. Secretary devote his whole time to this important and far-reaching work.

VII. Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Mount Airy News and Times for publication.

R. A. Sullivan,
Robt. J. Wilson,
Clara Lawrence.

(ABSTRACT B)

Annual Report L. F. Yost State Treasurer B. Y. P. U.

Balance on hand June 11, 1915	$		137 49
RECEIPTS			
Dunn		5 00	
Wilmington, Brooklyn Church		10 00	
Wilmington, First Church		25 00	
Gastonia, First Church		15 00	
Durham, First Church		25 00	
Durham, Second Church		30 00	
Lumberton First Church		5 00	
East Lumberton		70	
Raleigh, First Church		30 00	
Total receipts	$		145 70
DISBURSEMENTS			
Programs, stationery and stamps	$	51 70	
B. Y. P. U. Minutes		50 00	
Banner		13 00	
Total disbursements	$	114 70	
Balance on hand		168 49	
Total			283 19
Balance on hand June 9, 1915	$		168 49

L. F. Yost, Treasurer.

ADDENDUM:

June 10, Pullen Memorial, Raleigh	$	51 70	
June 10, Coats		5 00	
June 10, Dunn		10 00	
June 10, Gastonia		10 00	
June 10, Calvary, Wilmington		10 00	
Total	$	40 00	
Balance on hand June 11, 1915	$		208 49

Approved,

L. R. Norris, Auditor.

(ABSTRACT C)

Standard for Grading Baptist Young People's Unions in North Carolina.

In making out a standard for the Unions in the State, we have, of course, included those requirements which are given in the Standard of Excellence for the B. Y. P. U., South; and have added thereto those phases of the work which apply to our own needs. The value of each step is indicated in per cent ratios. Total values, therefore, being 100.

1. **Attendance.**—An average attendance of at least fifty per cent of the membership. Five per cent.

2. **Officers.**—Having at least the following officers—President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Chorister and Libarian. Five per cent.

3. **Committees.**—At least the following committees—Membership, Program, Social, Instruction and Missionary. Five per cent.

4. **Reports.**—At least once per quarter, each officer and each committee making to the Union a written report of the work done and an annual written report to the church. Five per cent.

5. **Biblical Recorder.**—At least one half of the members taking or having the Biblical Recorder in their homes. Five per cent.

6. **Bible Readers' Course.**—At least one half of the members keeping up the prescribed daily Bible readings. Ten per cent.

7. **Monthly Missionary Meeting.**—One Missionary meeting per month based on the outlines given in the B. Y. P. U. quarterly. Ten per cent.

8. **Study Course.**—During the year, at least one Study Course as recommended by the Educational Committee of the B. Y. P. U., South; or by the Executive Committee of the State. Ten per cent.

9. **Socials.**—At least one Social per quarter. Five per cent.

10. **Developing the individual.**—At least once per quarter, each active member taking part in the open meeting apart from the singing. Ten per cent.

11. **Benevolence.** At least half the members giving systematically to Missions and Church expenses according to the Church plan. Five per cent.

12. **Junior Union.**—Having a Junior Union, and the report of the same attached to the annual report of the Senior Union to the State Convention. Five per cent.

13. Representation at State Convention.—Having at least one delegate at the annual State Convention for every twenty members up to sixty, and one for every twenty-five over sixty. Ten per cent.

14. Other work of the Union. Ten per cent.

NOTES.

(1) Those Unions which attain to a seventy-five per cent rating on this Standard will be entered on the Honor Roll of the State.

(2) The Highest Honor or "Banner," will be given the Union which makes the largest per cent above the seventy-five required for distinction.

(3) In order to receive the various credits, the requirements which are attached to them must be met in full.

(4) In case of a tie, or when more than one Union fulfills all the first thirteen conditions, reference shall be had to item fourteen by which the winner of the Highest Honor may be designated.

(5) Let all the Unions make these Standard requirements their goal of effort, and at least once per quarter check up and find their total rating.

(6) Report blanks will be furnished the Unions prior to the Convention, on which they will be asked to indicate how far they have conformed to the various steps. These reports will be compiled and compared by a committee appointed by the Convention whose report will show what Unions are entitled to Honor and which one of them to the Highest Honor.

STATISTICAL TABLE

UNIONS—Seniors.	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	RECORDING SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	Membership		Av. Attendance Past Year	No. Taking Bible Readers Course	No. Taking Study Courses	No. Reading Biblical Record'r	Every Member Taking Part in Weekly meeting	Per cent of members contributing systematically
			Active	Associate						
Ahoskie	Lee Copeland, Ahoskie	Miss Margaret Sessoms, Ahoskie	35							
Andrews	Rev. Thos. F. Deitz, Pastor, Andrews									
Antioch	Frank Israel, Lumberton	Miss Maggie Pitman, Bellamy	40							
Apex	Miss Maud Wilson, Apex	Avory Suggs, Apex	50	15	43			50	bi-monthly	100
Asheville, West	Berley Worley, 376 W. Haywood St.	Miss Grace Morgan, Asheville	20	15	25			1	bi-weekly	X
Asheville, First	C. P. Rigler, Asheville									
Asheville, Calvary	J. L. Lawrence, Asheville, R 3	W. M. Stalman, Asheville, R 3	29		15	16			quarterly	
Babersville	Ernest Poteet, Bakersville	Miss Gladys Teague, Bakersville	27	10	25	15		10	semi-monthly	
Bear Marsh	W. H. Jackson, Mt. Olive									
Beaverdam	Grover Greenwood, Asheville, R 1	Miss Ossie Ingle, Asheville, R 1	10	4						
oBladenboro	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	Miss Ipple Pait, Bladenboro	50							
oBrantley's Grove	Miss Sarah Willoughy, Ahoskie	T. H. Dilday, Ahoskie	20							
Buie's Creek No. 1	J. E. Patterson, Buie's Creek	Miss Esther Shearon, Buie's Creek	51			38	16	10	monthly	
Buie's Creek No. 2	H. B. Eason, Buie's Creek	Miss Clara Morris, Buie's Creek	40			36		22	monthly	
Buie's Creek, community	O. R. Lynk, Buie's Creek	Pheora Honeycutt, Buie's Creek	48			33	30	24	monthly	
Bunn	Miss Tuna White, Bunn	Miss Bettie Winstead, Bunn	45	3	40	36	X	6	monthly	75
Burnsville	R. W. Wilson, Burnsville	Miss Mary Roland, Burnsville	25	5	20	16			monthly	
Calvert	Miss Annie Jordan, Calvert	Miss Ruth Brooks, Calvert	30							
Cary		Miss Rachel Ivey, Cary								
Castalia	Miss Annie Wilder, Castalia	Percy Collins, Castalia	31							
Cedar Rock	T. H. Sledge, Louisburg, R. 4	Miss Daisy Dean, Louisburg, R 4	30	22	15			12		
Chadbourn	O. M. Powers, Chadbourn	Miss Annela Lennon, Chadbourn	20	47						
Charlotte, First	J. C. Phillips, Charlotte	C. L. Outen, Charlotte	35	50	42	7		3	monthly	100
Charlotte, Pritchard Mem.	A. M. Yates, Charlotte	J. R. Barron, Charlotte	40	1	30	10		25	monthly	90
Coats	Owen Odum, Coats	Miss Lucy Wiggins, Coats	57	5	32	24	X	12	monthly	
Colerain	Clyde Harrell, Colerain	Miss Mabel Beasley, Colerain								
Concord, First	Miss Maggie Mills, Concord	Miss Lela Howell, Concord	20		12					
Cypress Chapel	Miss Emma Gay, Spring Hope	Miss Patty Lamm, Mapleville	24	12	13	6	X		semi-monthly	75
Delway	Grover Nance, Boardman	Miss Hattie Manning Katherine's Lake	35	8	30	30	35		monthly	
Dunn, First	C. D. Bain, Dunn	R. L. Denning, Dunn	73		37	20		10	quarterly	
Durham, First	M. R. Vickers, Durham	Miss Janie Gaskill, Durham	35	10	35	10		9	quarterly	75

Durham, Second	Miss Elizabeth Hobbs, Durham	Miss Mabel Crumpler, Durham	51	------	25	17	----	6	monthly	------
Durham, North	Z. V. Waller, Durham	Miss Gertrude Duncan, Durham	40	------	----	----	----	----	monthly	------
Durham, West	J. Walter Hunt, West Durham	Miss Olivia Johnson, West Durham	55	------	35	----	----	----	monthly	------
oEdenton, Granville St.	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	Miss Nellie Leary, Edenton	41	10	----	9	----	21	monthly	------
Elizabeth City, Blk. Mem.	H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City	Miss Nellie Strahl, Elizabeth City	75	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Elkin	Rev. R. P. Blevins, Pastor, Elkin	----------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Fayetteville, First	R. M. Olive, Fayetteville	Miss Annie Highsmith, Fayetteville	61	------	20	----	----	----	monthly	X
Forest City	J. A. Wilkie, Forest City	Charles S. Blanton, Forest City	60	------	----	20	----	15	monthly	X
Franklin	----------	Miss Dora Bryson, Franklin	------	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Gastonia	W. W. Clarey, Gastonia	Miss Mary C. Hildebrand, Gastonia	31	8	21	21	X	12	monthly	95
Greensboro, Ashboro St.	Olin Barnes, Greensboro	Miss Janie Howard, Greensboro	34	------	25	----	----	9	monthly	5
Greensboro, Forest Avenue	Raymond Johnson, 1407 Spg. Garden	Sanford Holton, 407 Laura Ave.	75	------	36	----	----	50	every 5 weeks	------
Henderson, First	Miss Jane Elmore, Henderson	Miss Essie Daniel, Henderson	35	------	20	12	X	----	monthly	------
Hendersonville, First	N. M. Hallowell, Hendersonville	J. M. Stewart, Hendersonville	88	5	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Hertford	L. W. Norman, Hertford	----------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Hickory, First	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	Nelson N. Harte, Hickory	65	5	45	19	X	15	every 5 weeks	75
Hickory, West	Fred Childress, Hickory	J. D. Green, Hickory	22	1	15	----	----	4	monthly	50
oJohnsons	W. R. Sanderson, Warsaw	Elliott Chestnut, Warsaw	40	6	28	----	----	23	semi-monthly	95
Joyner's Chapel	Clarence Pearce, Zebulon, R 2	Miss Corinna Alford, Zebulon, R 2	45	------	42	40	X	16	monthly	95
oKinston, First	Geo. Patrick, Kinston	Will Lewis, Kinston	------	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Leaksville	Robt. E. White, Leaksville	Miss Juliet Bernard, Pinnacle	22	5	15	14	X	----	monthly	40
oLebanon	David J. Ward, Winnabow	Miss Leona Garner, Winnabow	30	10	----	10	----	----	semi-monthly	------
Lenoir, First	Columbus Andrews, Lenoir	Miss Annie Bell Moore, Lenoir	25	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Louisburg	A. O. Dickens, Louisburg	Miss Marion Hollingsworth, Louisburg	25	10	22	8	----	11	semi-monthly	25
Lumberton, First	G. T. Page, Lumberton	Miss Emma Higley, Lumberton	61	------	44	34	X	25	monthly	70
Lumberton, East	Oliver F. Nance, Lumberton	D. A. McPhail, Lumberton	40	15	35	20	----	25	monthly	20
Masonboro	Addison Hewlett	Miss Maggie Padrick	19	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Matthews	A. C. Warlick, Matthews	Miss Carrie Sinclair, Matthews	15	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Marion	J. O. Ruth, Marion	----------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Mars Hill No. 1	J. S. Dockery, Mars Hill	----------	50	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Mars Hill No. 2	J. R. Holman, Mars Hill	----------	60	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Mars Hill No. 3	J. L. Price, Mars Hill	----------	50	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Mars Hill No. 4	Lewis Thompson, Mars Hill	----------	40	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Middlesex	----------	Miss Gladys Ballentine, Middlesex	23	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Morganton, First	R. L. Patton, Jr., Morganton	Bruce Sigmon, Morganton	25	2	20	15	----	----	every 3 weeks	------
Mount Airy, First	J. E. Marion, Mt. Airy	Miss Minnie Somers, Mt. Airy	20	40	27	7	----	10	----------	------
Mount Airy, Second	S. A. McKnight, Mt. Airy	W. A. Bumgardener, Mt. Airy	40	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
oMount Gilead	Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	30	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Mount Hermon	Paul Settle, Reidsville, R. F. D.	Miss Lucy Wilson, Reidsville, R F D	17	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Mount Holly	Miss Patty Ballard, Mt. Holly	Hugh Ballard, Mt Holly	25	------	10	----	----	----	monthly	------
oNewton	J. M. Coley, Newton	Willie Coby, Newton	27	------	15	----	----	----	every 3 weeks	------
Newbern, First	S. M. Brinson, Newbern	Miss Marjorie Rhea, Newbern	49	11	24	13	----	25	quarterly	50
Newbern, Tabernacle No. 1	S. H. Coward, Newbern	Miss Sidney Stapleford, Newbern	43	------	25	31	X	43	monthly	75
Newbern, Tabernacle No. 2	J. H. Taylor, Newbern	Mrs F A Gaskill, Newbern	26	------	14	20	X	26	----------	75
North Catawba	Horace Smith, Morganton, R. F. D.	Corum Berry, Morganton, R F D	10	------	----	----	----	----	----------	------
Olive Chapel	K. M. Yates, Apex	Miss Grace Olive, Apex	26	13	25	16	----	15	monthly	------

Olivet	Osborne Brown, Long Island	Mrs J S Connell, Catawba	38	4	27	----	20	----	monthly	45
oOrphanage	Wm. Wallace, Thomasville	Miss Sadie Hethcock, Thomasville	116	20	----	----	----	----	bi-monthly	------
Oxford	H. H. Burroughs, Oxford		------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Pleasant Hill	S. T. Burnett, Clyde	Miss Ida Dark, Clyde	15	33	22	----	----	3	every six wks.	------
Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth		------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Poplar Springs No. 1	Hubert Amos, Wakefield	Luthur Pearce, Wakefield	65	------	45	50	X	----	monthly	75
Poplar Springs No. 2	Blonnie Beddingfield, Wakefield, R 2	Henry Perry, Wakefield, R 2	36	------	32	32	X	6	monthly	64
Raeford	Mrs. W. F. Freeman, Raeford		------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Raleigh, First	Miss Lucy V. Camp, Raleigh	Miss Ethel Buffaloe, Raleigh	38	14	17	23	----	21	monthly	66
Raleigh, Tabernacle	Robert J. Wilson, Raleigh	Miss Grace Reynolds, Raleigh	35	15	35	15	X	----	monthly	90
Raleigh, Third	L. R. Norris, Raleigh	Miss Irene Scott, Raleigh	20	------	----	----	----	----	quarterly	------
Reidsville	J. R. Richardson, Reidsville	Marion Morrison, Reidsville	22	19	20	----	----	11	monthly	------
Ridgecrest	W. P. Binns, Atlanta, Ga.	Miss Moody Adney, Ridgecrest	35	------	30	15	X	----	monthly	------
oRockingham	E. H. Chamberlain, Rockingham	Miss Sarah L Dockery, Rockingham	20	------	----	6	----	15	------	------
Rock Springs, (Flat River)	Jas. Moody, Townville, R 1	T J Richardson, Townville, R 1	25	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Rock Springs, (Tar River)	John B. Wilder, Louisburg, R 1	Miss Bernice Baker, Louisburg, R 1	23	------	----	----	X	----	monthly	X
Rocky Mount, First	E. T. Joyner, Rocky Mount	Miss Lula Jones, Rocky Mount	90	10	50	25	----	15	------	50
Rolesville	Geo. Mitchell, Wake Forest	Miss Olie B Williams, Wake Forest	39	12	19	----	X	----	monthly	100
oRound Hill	F. P. Freeman, Union Mills	Miss May Morris, Union Mills	60	10	----	----	----	----	semi-monthly	------
oRoxboro	John Walker, Roxboro	Robert Burns, Roxboro	31	1	----	10	----	----	monthly	------
oRutherfordton	J. H. Hill, Rutherfordton	Leslie Taylor, Rutherfordton	32	5	----	----	----	25	monthly	------
Saint Paul			60	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
oSalemburg	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	Miss Reid Newton, Salemburg	23	------	----	----	8	12	semi-monthly	------
Seven Paths	Miss Annie Pauline Smith, Spring Hope		21	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Shelby, First	Miss Dora Grice, Shelby	Miss Julia Morgan, Shelby	15	25	18	5	----	----	monthly	------
Smithfield	O. E. Bain, Smithfield	Miss Vara Smith, Smithfield	25	15	18	----	----	6	------	------
oSnow Hill	Waldeman Debnam, Snow Hill	Miss Margaret Whittington, Snow Hill	15	7	----	----	----	----	semi-monthly	------
Spring Branch	Ernest Barefoot, Dunn, R 1	Thaddeus Dixon, Dunn, R 1	35	50	----	5	10	15	monthly	------
Teacheys	Carl Tussell, Teacheys	Jimmie Baker, Teacheys	20	------	12	----	----	10	------	------
oThomasville	Wallace B. Stone, Thomasville	Miss Ella Johnson, Thomasville	30	6	3	----	----	5	semi-monthly	------
Troy	Winston Moore, Troy	Miss Thelma Allen, Troy	25	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
oWadeville	Miss Lois Burr, Wadeville	Miss Virgil DeBerry, Wadeville	18	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Wakefield	L. M. Corn, Wakefield	Miss Pearl Haywood, Wakefield	30	------	----	20	----	20	quarterly	------
Wake Forest			------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Wallace	Robert Ricks, Wallace	Miss Annie Ricks, Wallace	24	------	----	----	----	----	------	------
Wallburg	Griffin G. Wall, Wallburg	Miss Estelle Mason, Thomasville	50	------	35	----	----	20	monthly	5
Warsaw	Leslie E. Adkins, Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	40	12	24	----	15	15	semi-monthly	75
Waynesville, First	Robert A. Blaylock, Waynesville	Miss Ova Patterson, Waynesville	35	------	24	----	----	15	monthly	95
Whiteville	Leo Hutsell, Whiteville	Miss Mamie Carroll, Winterville	27	35	----	18	----	23	monthly	------
Wilmington, Calvary	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington	Miss Ruth Murrell, Wilmington	34	40	20	21	X	22	quarterly	75
Wilmington, First	L. F. Gore, 709 Grace Street	Miss Mildred Stokley, Wilmington	75	5	30	----	----	----	------	------
Winston-Salem, Brown Mem.	Gore, Winston-Salem	Miss Lola Doub, Winston-Salem	40	------	----	----	----	----	monthly	------
oWrightsboro	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, R 1	A G Seittle, Wilmington, R 1	35	------	20	----	----	----	------	------
Zebulon	Baxter Robertson, Zebulon	Miss Clella Wiggs, Zebulon	34	3	25	16	X	----	monthly	------
Totals			3985	730	1518	877	*26	804		2025
Averages			37	13	26	19	----	16		67p.c.

UNIONS—Junior.	LEADER									
Bakersville	Mrs. J. C. McBee, Bakersville		20		15					
Charlotte, First	Mrs. W. M. Vines, Charlotte		91		62					
Gastonia, First	Miss Winifield McLears, Gastonia		22		20					
Durham, Second	Miss Fannie Wilson, Durham		40		25					
Mt. Airy, First	Miss Mabel George, Mt. Airy									
Raleigh, Tabernacle	E. R. Carroll, Raleigh		32		26					
Wilmington, Calvary	Miss Gaynelle Nixon, Wilmington		20		10					
Totals										
Grand Totals			4210	730	1676	877	*26	804		67p.c.

o Indicates 1914 Reports.
* Indicates total number of Unions reported as doing study work.
X Indicates study courses taken in which the number engaged was not stated in reports.

BX
6248
N8
B36

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTH CONVENTION

OF

Baptist Young People's Unions

IN

NORTH CAROLINA

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILMINGTON

JUNE 23, 24, 25, 1916

THE EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GASTONIA, JUNE 7, 8, 9, 1917

THE SEVENTH CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Young People's Union

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

OFFICERS.

President—L. Bunn Olive.....Delway
First Vice-President—J. E. VanHook.....Washington
Second Vice-President—Sam Coward.....New Bern
Third Vice-President—J. W. Hollis.....Wilmington
Fourth Vice-President—Robert J. Wilson.....Raleigh
Fifth Vice-President—John Lawrence.....West Asheville
Recording Secretary—Miss Beulah Bowden.....Elizabeth City
General Secretary—J. D. Moore.....Raleigh

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Wilmington, June 22, 1916.

The Convention was opened by a beautifully rendered organ prelude, followed by the hymn, "Stand Up for Jesus."

Rev. J. D. Moore, of Raleigh, conducted the opening devotional exercises, reading Psalm 24; song, "Onward, Christian Soldiers"; prayer by Mr. Archibald Johnson, of Thomasville; hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King."

Mr. C. C. Cashwell, of Wilmington, gave the address of welcome, and read communications of greetings from the churches of the city, the mayor of Wilmington, and from the Secretaries of the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. of the city inviting the delegates to enjoy the social prvileges of their buildings while in attendance upon the Convention.

Mr. E. R. Carroll, of Raleigh, on behalf of the Convention responded most happily to the address of welcome.

President Olive appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: Clyde Johnson, C. Y. Devaine, Roy Bolling, J. G. Harper, Fred Hester and Matt Boney.

Mr. L. Bunn Olive, President of the Convention and Principal of Dell School, spoke interestingly on "The B. Y. P. U. in the Secondary Baptist Schools."

Rev. J. T. Riddick, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Durham, gave an inspiring address on "Utilizing all Our Baptist Young People."

A duet was sung by the ladies of the First Baptist Church choir.

Mr. Arthur Flake, of Baldwyn, Miss., in his refreshing style, gave an address on "B. Y. P. U. Fundamentals." He incidentally remarked that North Carolina was making more progress in Young People's work just now than any other Southern State.

Rev. J. D. Moore, General Secretary, made the announcements for the following day, and Brother Miller dismissed the Convention with prayer.

At the close of the session we were invited to the basement of the church where refreshments were served and a social hour greatly enjoyed.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Wilmington, June 23, 1916.

The session was opened by singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

Devotional services were conducted by Editor Archibald Johnson, of Charity and Children, Thomasville. He read a part of Isaiah 60, and commented on the words, "Arise, shine," after which the congregation sang "Lead, Kindly Light."

A demonstration was given by the Senior B. Y. P. U. of the First Church, Lumberton, on the subject, "Christian Growth." The program was carefully arranged, and rendered with ability and convincing power. Printed copies of the program were distributed to the delegates upon their arrival at the doors of the church.

Oral reports from B. Y. P. U. representatives from Baptist schools were then heard. Mr. J. D. Moore, General Secretary, asked the delegates from Baptist schools to come to the platform; and the following were represented by delegations: Wake Forest College, —two Senior Unions with a total membership of one hundred and ten; Chowan College, one Union with seventy-five members; Boiling Springs, one Union and seventy enrolled; Dell School, one Senior and one Junior Union, with enrollments of thirty and twenty, respectively; Haywood Institute, one Union with one hundred on roll (including the young people of Clyde community); Mars Hill College, Four A-1 Unions, with two hundred enrolled; Winterville, one Union with sixty-five on roll; Buie's Creek, three A-1 organizations of the Senior grade and one Junior Union, with memberships amounting to one hundred and seventy-five; Mountain View Institute, one organization and forty-five members. Ten of the eighteen Baptist schools in the State were represented. This is the first time such a representation has been had at the Convention, and the showing was exceedingly creditable.

The following were appointed a Committee on Nominations: A. J. Hutchins, Robert Wilson, S. O. Robertson, Misses Estelle Wiggs and Pearl Howard.

The Committtee on Time and Place was appointed as follows: John Boushall, Kyle Yates, Lee Carlton, Misses Edna Prevatte and Maysie Hendron.

After singing, "Tell Me the Old, Old Story," Mr. Kyle Yates, of Apex, gave an interesting address on "The B. Y. P. U. in the Student Life of the Baptist College."

The Convention gladly heard Dr. Charles T. Ball, of Fort Worth, Texas, on "The Baptist Student Missionary Movement," of which he is one of the founders and is the General Secretary.

Secretary Arthur Flake then conducted a conference on "Equipment," in which he emphasized the individual as the new note in B. Y. P. U. work. He said that the old-time idea was to entertain, but that the training of beginners is the new conception. He also gave most helpful suggestions on "The Activities of Leaders."

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The session began with a demonstration by the B. Y. P. U.'s of the city of Wilmington, basing their program on the subject, "What is my Duty to Other Christians?" This was quite up to the standard maintained by all who gave demonstrations of the work during the Convention.

The Convention then heard Mr. Flake again on ::The Program in the Making," giving model examples and practical results.

The President appointed the following Committee on Resolutions: J. E. VanHook, I. L. Yearby, O. H. Stallings, Misses Lona Hocutt and Mabel Williams.

The President recocgnized Mr. Mitchell, President of the State Convention of Christian Endeavors who gave remarks of greeting.

The session adjourned with prayer by A. J. Hutchins.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Wilmington, June 24, 1916.

The session was opened by a demonstration given by the Senior Union of the Tabernacle Church, New Bern. This B. Y. P. U. won the State Banner at this session of the Convention.

After the demonstration, the President announced that one of the photographers of the city awaited the delegates at the front for the purpose of taking a picture of them during recess.

Following recess Secretary J. D. Moore read the newly suggested State Standard for Grading, which after amendments was adopted. (See Abstract A.)

On motion, the Junior B. Y. P. U.'s would not be asked to contribute more than fifty cents each per month to the State work .

The Convention then heard oral reports from A-1 Unions. Rep-

resentatives from all the Standard Unions were asked to come to the front, as a special mark of distinction. There was no more interesting feature of the Convention than the few minutes spent in reviewing what had been actually accomplished by the Senior and Junior Unions in reaching their respective Standards of Excellence.

After hearing from the A-1 Unions, the time was given up to the hearing of oral reports from non-standard Unions of which the delegates responded with splendid enthusiasm and interest.

Mr. E. R. Carroll, of Raleigh, Manager of the Junior B. Y. P. U. work of the Tabernacle Church of that city, gave an address on "Our Juniors," in which he impressively spoke of the imperative need of caring for the Junior ages. He said we should make it hard for the devil to get a single one of our youngsters.

Secretary Flake dismissed the session with prayer.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

A beautiful solo by one of the choir of the First Church formally opened the evening session.

The President announced the Demonstration by Juniors of the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, and turned the exercises over to Mr. E. R. Carroll, leader. The denomstration given by the Tabernacle Juniors came up to the very high standard for which it is becoming known far and wide.

Following the demonstration, the Convention arose and sang, "I Love to Tell the Story."

Rev. Lee McB. White, pastor of the First Church, Monroe, gave a splendid address on the theme, "Our Aim: Training in Church Membership." It was a message from a young man to young people, and was given with convincing power.

The report of the Committee on Time and Place was read and adopted as follows: Place, Gastonia, First Church; Time, sometime between April and June, 1917,—date to be determined later. Signed

JOHN BOUSHALL,
KYLE YATES,
LEE CARLTON,
EDNA PREVATTE,
MAYSIE HENDRON,
Committee.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was heard and adopted by rising vote. (See Abstract B.)

The report of the Committee to nominate officers for the following year was read and adopted. (See First Page.)

The Report of the Committee to award the Banner came next in order; and it was an exciting moment when the blackboard was brought forward containing the list of Honor Unions and their grades. The report is as follows:

"Your Committee to award the State Banner reports that the Tabernacle, New Bern, made the highest grade and is therefore entitled to the Banner.

"The following have attained the Roll of Honor, having seventy-five per cent or more on the State Standard for Grading:

SENIOR UNIONS.

Tabernacle, New Bern	100%	with 39 2-3 excess
Raleigh, First	100%	with 38 3-16 excess
Durham, First, Section B	90%	
Tabernacle, Raleigh, Section A	90%	
Calvary, Wilmington	85%	
Bunn	85%	
Gastonia, First	85%	
Durham, First, Section A	85%	
Apex, First	85%	
Lumberton, First	85%	
Mount Airy, First	80%	
Poplar Springs	80%	
West Durham	75%	

JUNIOR UNIONS.

Tabernacle, New Bern	93¾%
Mount Airy, First	97½%
Tabernacle, Raleigh, Section A	87½%
Tabernacle, Raleigh, "Beginners"	87½%

Respectfully submitted,

WALLIS L. BEAD,
WALTER WRIGHT,
L. R. STEVENS,
Committee.

President Olive appealed, in the closing moments of the Convention, to the young people to stand by the Convention, and to launch out into new and larger efforts.

Secretary J. D. Moore spoke briefly stating that he had to work largely through the young people,—that the success of the cause depended upon them to a great extent. He expressed his deep appreciation of the co-operation already given him in his work.

The Convention adjourned to meet in session with the representatives of the Organized Sunday-school classes on Sunday afternoon.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Wilmington, June 25, 1916.

This session being held jointly by the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State and delegates from Organized Sunday-school classes in our Baptist churches ,Dr. B. W. Spilman, of Kinston, was asked to speak on "The B. Y. P. U. and the Organized Sunday School Class." In his splendid way, he pointed out the points of difference as well as aspects of similarity between the two.

President Olive again expressed to the people of Wilmington

the thanks of the body for the cordial entertainment which had been given the delegates during the sessions.

On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at Gastonia, June (date to be determined), 1917.

BEULAH B. BOWDEN, *Secretary.*

L. B. OLIVE, *President.*

J. D. MOORE, *General Secretary.*

ABSTRACT A

THE NEW B. Y. P. U. STANDARD FOR GRADING IN NORTH CAROLINA.

The following standard includes all the requirements given in the Standard of Excellence for the B. Y. P. U., South, and in addition thereto those phases of the work which apply to the needs in our own State. The value of each point is indicated in per cent ratios, with a total value, therefore, of 100.

I.—ITEMS.

1. *Attendance.* An average attendance of half the membership. Five per cent.

2. *Officers.* Having the following officers: President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Chorister and Librarian. Five per cent.

3. *Committees.* The following committees: Membership, Program, Social, Instruction and Missionary. Five per cent.

4. *Reports.* Once per quarter each officer and each committee making written reports to the Union and an annual report to the church in conference. Five per cent.

5. *Biblical Recorder.* At least half the active members taking or having the Biblical Recorder in their homes: All being the maximum. Five per cent.

6. *Bible Readers' Course.* At least half of the active members keeping up the prescribed Daily Bible Readings: all being the maximum. Ten per cent.

7. *Weekly Meetings.* One meeting per week based on the four different topics treated each month in the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly. Five per cent.

8. *Study Course.* (1) For the Seniors: During the year, one study course, as recommended by the Education Committee of the B. Y. P. U., South, or by the Executive Committee of the State. The maximum being three study courses per year, with a total class work of forty-two hours. (2) For the Juniors: Eight Sword Drills in as many Weekly Meetings during the year: The maximum being two per month. Ten per cent.

9. *Developing the Individual.* Once per quarter, each active member taking part in the open meeting apart from the singing: Maxi-

mum being once per month on the basis of four groups and oftener if there be a smaller number of groups. Ten per cent.

10. *Giving.* Half the members giving systematically to missions and church expenses according to the church plan: All being the maximum. Five per cent.

11. *Socials.* One scoial every quarter. Five per cent.

12. *State Work.* The Senior Union contributing at least $1 per month and the Junior 50 cents per month for the support of the B. Y. P. U. Department of the State Mission Board. Five per cent.

13. *Representation at the State Convention.* Having one delegate at the Annual Convention for every twenty members and fraction of that number. Five per cent.

14. *Other Work of the Union.* As follows: (1) Extension work: Organizing and helping on new B. Y. P. U.'s. Five per cent. (2) Local missionary work: Holing services for the sick, poor or unfortunates of any class; Evangelistic efforts of all kinds. Ten per cent. (3) Excess Credits: One per cent each for maximum attainments in requirements Nos. 5, 6, 8, 9, and 10. Five per cent.

II.—Notes.

1. It will be impossible for any B. Y. P. U. to make a record of 100 per cent on this standard, unless it attains absolute perfection in every particular.

2. Those Unions which reach or exceed a seventy-five per cent rating on this standard will be entered on the Honor Roll of the State Convention and published in the minutes of the Convention.

3. The highest honor, or "Banner," will be given the Union which makes the largest per cent above the seventy-five required for distinction.

4. In order to receive the various credits, the requirements which are attached to them must be met in full.

5. In case of a tie or when more than one Union fulfills all the first thirteen conditions together with items one and two of number fourteen, reference shall be had to the third item of number fourteen by which the winner of the Banner may be determined on the basis of the highest attainments in the particulars mentioned therein.

6. Let all the Unions first attain the Standard of Excellence, thus becoming A-1, and then make this standard for grading their further goal of effort. Once per quarter at least, let the presidents check up, determine the ratings of their Unions and announce them as an incentive to the young people to go up higher still.

7. Before each annual State Convention, the General Secretary will furnish the Unions with blanks on which they will be asked to make reports of their work according to the various requirements of this standard. These reports will be compiled and compared by a committee appointed by the Convention who will determine which Unions are entitled to honor and which one of them to the highest honor, or Banner.

Junior Unions are admitted on the same basis as the Senior Unions except in those instances in which a difference is stated.

ABSTRACT B

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Whereas, the Baptist Young People's Union is coming to the close of one of its most successful sessions, its seventh annual Convention, and

Whereas, the success of the Convention has been to a great extent due to the services of certain of its members and the hospitality of the Wilmington people;

Therefore, be it resolved:

First, That we extend a sincere vote of thanks to the churches and to the citizens of Wilmington for the cordial welcome and genuine hospitality extended to the delegates while in their midst:

Second, That we thank the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for their helpful co-operation and that we express our sincere appreciation of the work and inspiring addresses of Secretary Arthur Flake;

Third, That we express our gratitude for the services of our State Officers, especially for the work of our President, Mr. L. B. Olive, who has for the past two years contributed so much to the success of the Convention, and that we express our thanks for the interest of those who have taken part in the program;

Fourth, That we thank the Biblical Recorder, the Charity and Children, and the Wilmington papers for advertising and reporting the Convention through their columns.

Fifth, That we extend a vote of thanks to Mr. E. L. Middleton for his efforts in securing reduced rates in railroad fare to the Convention in connection with the Assembly;

Sixth, That we express our appreciation to the Sunday School Board and the State Mission Board for the appropriation which has enabled our Secretary to devote his full time to B. Y. P. U. work.

Seventh, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Sunday School Board and the State Mission Board, and a copy to the Biblical Recorder, the Charity and Children, and the Wilmington papers for publication.

J. Elmer VanHook,
I. L. Yearby,
O. H. Stallings,
Miss Mabel Williams,
Miss Rosa Hocutt,
Committee.

LIST OF B. Y. P. U.'s CONTRIBUTING TO THE STATE WORK.

The following B. Y. P. U.'s contribute regularly to the B. Y. P. U. Department of the State Mission Board, and make remittances.

monthly in most cases, to John D. Berry, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C. The names in parentheses indicate the Associations to which the churches belong.

Beaverdam (Buncombe).
Bethel (Brunswick).
Belmont.
Bethel (Chowan).
Bryson City.
Bunn.
Carboro.
Charlotte, First.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial.
Concord, First.
Clyde—Haywood Institute.
Durham, Edgemont.
Durham, First, Section A.
Durham, First, Section B.
Durham, Second.
Durham West.
Dunn, First.
Edenton, First.
Gastonia, First.
Gastonia, First, Junior.
Good Hope (Raleigh).
Greensboro, Ashboro Street.
Johnson's (Eastern).
Lenoir, First.
Lumberton, East.
Lumberton, First.
Louisburg, First.
Mars Hill, Section D., C. and B.
Morganton, First.
Mount Olive (Sandy Creek).
New Bern, First.
New Bern, Tabernacle.
New Bern, Tabernacle, Junior.
Olive Chapel.
Poplar Springs (Tar River).
Raeford.
Raleigh, First.
Raleigh, Tabernacle, Section A.
Raleigh, Tabernacle, Section B.
Raleigh, Tabernacle, Junior, Section A.
Rockingham.
Rolesville.
Salem (Raleigh).
Sawyer's Creek.
Shelby, First.
Rocky Hock (Chowan).
Wakefield.
Warsaw.
Weldon, First.
Wilmington, First.

The following Unions have made contributions to the State work but do not do so regularly:

Boardman.
Coats.
Durham City Union.
Goldsboro, First.
Hartsell Country Union.
Hickory, First.
Leaksville.
Mayodan.
Middlesex.
Mountain View Institute.
Raleigh, Pullen Memorial.
Reynoldson.
Roanoke Rapids.
Severn.
South Mills—Ebenezer.
Spray.
Sylva Collegiate Institute.
Wake Forest College, A. and B.

ROLL OF DELEGATES.

Alford, Miss Ora, Zebulon.
Armistead, Miss Todd, Rockingham.
Austen, William, Raleigh.
Baggette, Miss Ruby E., Red Springs.
Bagley, Miss Beaulah, Hertford.
Bailey, Miss Mozelle, Raleigh.
Bain, C. D., Dunn.
Ball, Katherine B., Miss, Raleigh.

Ball, Chas. T. D.D., Fort Worth, Texas.
Barber, Chas. A., Middlesex.
Barber, Miss Annie, Raleigh.
Barker, Miss Hope, Durham.
Beach, Walter L., Maysville.
Beasley, William E., Louisburg.
Benthall, Miss Nancy, Aulander.
Boling, Roy W., Louisburg.
Boney, Mrs. D. H., Teachey.
Boney, Matt E., Ingold.
Bonum, Jas. M., Raleigh.
Boushall, John H., Raleigh.
Bowden, Miss Beulah, Elizabeth City.
Boyce, W. O., Tyner.
Branham, Miss Clell, Raleigh.
Branham, Walter, Raleigh.
Bridger, W. P., Warsaw.
Buffaloe, Miss Edith Hicks, Raleigh.
Bunn, Miss Mollie, Middlesex.
Burke, Miss Blanche, Maxton.
Byers, W. S., Clyde.
Cannon, Miss Nellie, Hertford.
Carroll, Mrs. E. R., Raleigh.
Carroll, E. R., Raleigh.
Cashwell, Claude C., Wilmington.
Chandler, Miss Janie, Durham.
Clark, Miss Mabel, Greensboro.
Coats, Miss Alma, Smithfield.
Coley, Miss Myrtle, Rocky Mount.
Collins, Miss Lorena, New Bern.
Cooper, W. A., Jr., Raleigh.
Correll, Needham, Raleigh.
Coward, S. H., New Bern.
Crews, Miss Sallie, Durham.
Dalton, Miss Ethel, Winston-Salem.
Davis, Saunders, New Bern.
Eaton, Miss Virgie, New Bern.
Eskridge, Clyde, Shelby.
Flake, Arthur, Baldwyn, Miss.
Garris, B. L., Winterville.
Garvey, Miss Margaret, Wilmington.
Glenn, Miss Jeannette C., Wilmington.
Goodrich, A. L., Point Caswell.
Gore, L. F., Wilmington.
Griffin, J. F., Charlotte.
Hatcher, Miss Gladys, Rose Hill.
Harper, J. A., Rocky Mount.
Harkness, Miss Elsie, Shelby.
Hardison, T. J., Jr., New Bern.
Hardison, A. S., New Bern.
Hanes, Miss Ruth, Winston-Salem.
Hendren, Miss Mary E., Chadbourn.
Herring, Miss Melisa, Dudley.
Hester, W. Fred, Saint Pauls.
High, Willie J., Durham.
Hines, Miss Velma, Gates.
Holloway, Rev. L. M., Southport.
Home, Mrs. P. R., Chadbourn.
Howard, Miss Pearl, Lumberton.
Hocutt, Miss Rosa, Ashton.
Huntley, Miss Emily, Wadesboro.
Hutchins, A. J., Asheville.
Jenkins, Miss Fannie, Murfreesboro.
Jenkens, Miss Kate, Middlesex.
Jenkens, W. E., Murfreesboro.
Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville.
Johnson, E. Clyde, Durham.
Johnson, E. M., Lumberton.
Jones, Miss Helen, Raleigh.
Jones, Miss Lida, Raleigh.
Johnson, Miss Irene, Raleigh.
Johnston, Miss Mary L., Wilmington.
Johnson, Raymond M., Greenboro.
Joyce, Miss Irene, Maxton.
Keaton, Rev. T. C., Murfreesboro.
Kellum, Miss Alpha, New Bern.
Kelley, A. E., Atkinson.
Kellum, Eugene Leroy, New Bern.
Kennedy, G. G., Raleigh.
Lassiter, Miss Fannie J., Potecasi.
Lawrence, John L., West Asheville.
Lewter, Miss Florine, Durham.
Long, Miss Fannie, Rockingham.
Long, Miss Mary Emma, Severn.
Lynch, A. E., Durham.
Maddrey, R. E., Severn.

Matthews, Miss Myrtle, Greensboro.
Markham, Clem E., Durham.
Marshburn, Miss Addie, Wallace.
Maynard, M. B., West Raleigh.
Maynard, S. A., Kerr.
Middleton, E. L., Raleigh.
Miller, Mrs. Alexander, Red Springs.
Miller, John R., Fairmont.
Miller, Miss Kate M., Gastonia.
Miller, Miss Lois, Fairmont.
Mitchell, V. F., Wake Forest.
Mooneyham, Miss Ellie, Raleigh.
Moore, J. D., Raleigh.
Moore, Miss Lucile, Wilmington.
Murray, J. G., Morganton.
McEachern, N. M., Wilmington.
McLaughlin, Mrs. J. M., Wilmington.
McLean, Miss Winifred, Gastonia.
McLean, Miss Mildred K., Gastonia.
McLeod, Henry, Raleigh.
McLeod, John B., Lumberton.
McMillan, T. R., Teachey.
McMurray, Miss Lois, Shelby.
Nance, O. F., Lumberton.
Naylor, Miss Mabel, Dunn.
Nicholson, Miss Bessie, Lee, Maxton.
Old, J. Y., South Mills.
Oldham, Hugh, Raleigh.
Olive, L. B., Delway.
Omohundro, Miss Louise, Greensboro.
Padrick, Miss Margaret, Wilmington, R. 2.
Pate, Miss Esther, Apex.
Perry, J. F., Wakefield, R. 1.
Peterson, Walter H., Clinton.
Phillips, Miss Pauline, Raleigh.
Phillips, W. P., Jr., West Durham.
Pickard, Miss Nellie, Wilmington.
Pickett, Miss Anna, Durham.
Poe, Ralph D., Apex.
Pool, Elliott S., Clayton, R. 3.
Porter, Mrs. L. M., Kelly.
Powers, Miss Geneva, Sylva.
Powers, O. M., Chadbourn.
Powers, Mrs. O. M., Chadbourn.
Powers, Walter B., Chadbourn.
Prevatte, Miss Dovie, Lumberton.
Prevatte, Miss Edna, Lumberton.
Pritchette, Frank, Greensboro.
Ratcliffe, David E., Raleigh.
Ray, Hardy M., Raleigh.
Ray, Miss Lena Maybell, Raleigh.
Reynolds, Miss Grayce, Raleigh.
Rhodes, H. J., New Bern.
Rhodes, Miss Sudie, New Bern.
Riddick, Rev. J. T., Durham.
Richardson, Miss Evelyn, Raleigh.
Rickmond, Miss Nellie, Greensboro.
Robertson, S. O., Camden.
Rodwell, Miss Rosa, Weldon.
Rogers, Geo. T., Apex.
Scott, Miss Irene M., Raleigh.
Shearin, Sidney H., Rocky Mount.
Shepherd, Rev. N. H., South Mills.
Sibley, B. M., Lumberton.
Simpson, Mrs. Howard, New Bern.
Smith, Clifford, Louisburg.
Smith, Mrs. Lee, Kelly.
Smith, W. L., Gastonia.
Somers, Miss Minnie G., Mt. Airy.
Southerland, Miss Lucile, Southport.
Sparbuck, James, Raleigh.
Spilman, B. W., D.D., Kinston.
Stafford, W. T., South Mills.
Stallings, C. W., Selma.
Stallings, O. H., Durham.
Stallings, Miss Velma, Raleigh.
Stephens, L. R., Lumberton.
Strickland, Miss Eva, Dunn.
Strother, Paul, Raleigh.
Summerlin, Miss Jennie, Monroe.
Swaim, Miss Josephine, Raleigh.
Swaim, Miss Louise, Raleigh.
Thomas, C. D., New Bern.
Thomas, Mrs. C. D., New Bern.
Thompson, Miss Irene, Mt. Airy.
Tyson, Miss May, Lumberton.
Upchurch, Miss Maybell, Raleigh.

VanHook, J. Elmer, Washington.
Vick, Miss Pattee Francis, Rocky Mount.
Ward, Miss Esther, Wallace.
Waston, Miss Lillian, Greensboro.
Weathers, Curtis, Bunn.
White, Miss Una, Severn.
Wiggs, Miss Estelle, Raleigh.
Wiggs, Miss Octavia, Raleigh.
Wiggins, Miss Naomi S., Murfreesboro.
Wilder, Miss Lizzie, Raleigh, R.2.
Williams, Miss Pauline, Wilmington.
Williams, G. W., Canton, R. 2.
Williams, Miss Mabel D., New Bern.
Williamson, Miss Pearl, Boardman.
Wilson, Robert J., Raleigh.
Wilson, Miss Sybil Dean, New Bern.
Woodside, Miss Annie May, Southport.
Woodward, Harry, Warsaw, R. F. D.
Wright, Miss Carrie, Bunn.
Wright, Walter, Greensboro.
Yates, Kyle M., Apex.
Yates, Wilbur, West Raleigh.
Yearby, I. L., Buie's Creek.
Young, Ronald, Jr., Raleigh.

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS

Unions	Associations	Presidents and Post Offices.	Secretaries and Post Offices.	Members
Ahoskie	West Chowan	J. O. Carter, Ahoskie	Miss Venie Howard, Ahoskie	40
Almond	Tennessee River	W. C. Woodward, Almond	Miss Bertha Cunningham, Almond	25
Angier	Little River	J. E. Dowd, Angier	Miss Ada Overby, Angier	33
Antioch	Robeson	Frank Israel, Lumberton		40
Antioch	Brunswick	G. C. Swain, Bolivia		20
Apex, First	Raleigh	Miss Maud Wilson, Apex	Miss Floy Boling, Apex	48
Asheville, Calvary	Buncombe	Wade M. Steelman, West Asheville	Miss Glen Carter, West Asheville	50
Asheville, First	Buncombe	R. A. Braun, Asheville	Miss Lalla Bramlett, Asheville	90
Asheville, French Broad	Buncombe			
Asheville, North	Buncombe			20
Atkinson	Wilmington	Raymond Harrell, Atkinson	Miss Eva Dobson, Atkinson	25
Autreyville	South River	I. L. Vinson, Autryville	Miss Grace Autry, Autryville	35
Ayden	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Patty S. Dowell, Ayden	Miss Helen Mumford, Ayden	9
Back Swamp	Robeson			
Bakersville	Roan Mountain	Ernest Poteet, Bakersville		27
Bear Swamp	Roanoke	Ezra Bowers, Littleton, R. 1	Miss Daisy Bowers, Littleton, R. 1	30
Beaufort	Neuse-Atlantic	Wm. Smith, Beaufort	Miss Cora Whitehurst, Beaufort	14
Beaverdam	Buncombe	Grover Greenwood, Asheville, R. 3		10
Belmont	South Fork	Frank West, Belmont		34
Benson	Johnston		Miss Terol Sutton, Benson	
Berry's Grove	Mt. Zion	W. E. Berry, Hurdle Mills		31
Bethany	Tar River	A. A. Shearin, Wood	Miss Mamie Dickens, Wood	31
Bethel	South Yadkin			24
Bethel	Chowan	G. P. Jordan, Hertford	Miss Ethel Sutton, Hertford	73
Bethel	Brunswick	Walker Smith, Southport		
Bethesda	Johnston	L. H. Johnson, Wilson's Mills	L. B. Smith, Wilson's Mills	24
Big Branch	Robeson	Gwaltney McDowell, Orum		
Black Mountain	Buncombe	N. D. Wells, Black Mountain		30
Bladenboro	Bladen	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro		50
Boardman	Cape Fear-Columbus	Miss Pearl Williamson, Boardman	Miss Janie Shaw, Boardman	38
Bonlee	Sandy Creek		Miss Callie Dunlap, Bonlee	
Boiling Springs	King's Mountain	Rev. G. W. P. Hill, Boiling Springs	Miss Eugenia Wilson, Boiling Springs	50
Brantley's Grove	West Chowan	Miss Sarah Willoughby, Ahoskie		20
Brevard	Transylvania	J. C. Jones, Brevard	Miss Louise Erwin, Brevard	

Brookford	South Fork	C. E. Reynolds, Brookford	Miss Mae Edwards, Brookford	16
Bryson City	Tennessee River	Lee S. Taylor, Bryson City	Miss Letha Snelson, Bryson City	32
Buie's Creek, A.	Little River	A. D. Kinnette, Buie's Creek		51
Buie's Creek, B.	Little River	M. F. Booe, Buie's Creek		40
Buie's Creek, C.	Little River	J. W. Read, Buie's Creek		48
Buie's Creek, D.	Little River	I. L. Yearby, Buie's Creek	Miss Donna Honeycutt, Buie's Creek	32
Bunn	Tar River	Curtis Weathers, Bunn	Miss Lanie Horton, Bunn	32
Burnsville	Yancey	Herrick M. Rowland, Burnsville	Miss Mary Rowland, Burnsville	27
Calvert	Transylvania	Miss Annie Jordan, Calvert		30
Cameron	Sandy Creek	Carl Phillips, Cameron	Miss Lucile Loving, Cameron	20
Canton	Haywood	W. P. Bradley, Canton	Clay Pegram, Canton	25
Carrboro	Mt. Zion	Jas. Phipps, Chapel Hill	Miss Maude Ray, Chapel Hill	45
Carthage	Sandy Creek	Miss Ida Dupree, Carthage	C. M. Land, Carthage	30
Cary	Raleigh	Burtis Benton, Cary	Miss Gaynelle Yates, Cary	48
Castalia	Tar River	Miss Annie Wilder, Castalia		31
Cedar Fork	Mt. Zion	Miss Lida Page, Morrisville		
Cedar Rock	Tar River	T. H. Sledge, Louisburg, R. 1		30
Center Hill	Chowan	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	Miss Lena D. Goodwin, Tyner	70
Centerville	Wilmington	E. H. Anders, Kelly	Mrs. R. S. Porter, Colly	40
Chadbourn	Cape Fear-Columbus	O. M. Powers, Chadbourn	Miss Lula Edmund, Chadbourn	60
Chalybeate Springs	Little River			
Chapel Hill	Brunswick	Mrs. Elba Haws, Shallotte	Miss Pearl Simmons, Shallotte	20
Charlotte, Allen St.	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. G. Cathey, Charlotte, R. 9		57
Charlotte, Chadwick	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	S. M. Thomas, Charlotte, Chad Sta.	Miss Sallie Shoof, Charlotte	28
Charlotte, First	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	H. C. Newsom, Charlotte		67
Charlotte, Ninth Ave	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Miss Emily Boyd, Charlotte		38
Charlotte, North	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Clarence C. Hope, N. Charlotte	Miss Carrie E. Lomax, North Charlotte	16
Charlotte, Pritchard Mem.	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	J. F. Griffin, Charlotte	Miss Ruth Christopher, Charlotte	40
Cherryville	King's Mountain	Matthew A. Stroup, Cherryville	Roy McDowell, Cherryville	38
Chocowinity	Roanoke	Miss Esther Jones, Chocowinity	Miss Eva M. Lassiter, Chocowinity	30
Clayton	Johnston	Hume Creech, Clayton		21
Cliffside	Sandy Run	Miss Eva Long, Cliffside	Miss Mary S. Hunt, Cliffside	46
Clinton	Eastern	Jas. Hubbard, Clinton		
Coats	Little River	Owen Odum, Coats	Miss Lucy Wiggins, Coats	54
Coleraine	West Chowan	Clyde Harrell, Coleraine		
Collin's Grove	Raleigh	Rex Stephens, Apex, R. 5	Miss Mabel Stephens, Apex, R. 5	22
Concord, First	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Bruce McBride, Concord	Miss Lela Howell, Concord	31
Concord, McGill St.	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. B. Shropshire, Concord	Miss Jessie Hamilton, Concord	24
Coweta	Macon	Mount Cabe, Otto		50
Creedmore	Flat River	Hubert Sanderford, Creedmore		

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—CONTINUED

Unions	Associations	Presidents and Post Offices.	Secretaries and Post Offices.	Members
Cypress Chapel	Tar River	M. F. Lamm, Mapleville, R. 1	Miss Gladys Wilder, Spring Hope	27
Delway	Eastern	Arthur Peterson, Delway		30
Drexel	Catawba River	Ira F. Jones, Drexel		24
Dunn, First	Little River	C. D. Bain, Dunn	Miss Myrtle Naylor, Dunn	54
Durham, Edgemont	Mt. Zion	G. C. Veasey, Durham	C. L. Smith, Durham	49
Durham, First, A.	Mt. Zion	Miss Janie Chadler, Durham	Miss Bessie Sears, Durham	40
Durham, First, B.	Mt. Zion	Miss E. Hope Barker, Durham	Miss Rebecca Markham, Durham	36
Durham, Lakewood	Mt. Zion			
Durham, North	Mt. Zion	Godfrey Cauthen, N. Durham	Miss Addie Waller, Durham	25
Durham, Second	Mt. Zion	Paul E. Rodgers, Durham	Miss Annie F. Faucette, Durham	39
Durham, West	Mt. Zion	W. L. Tinnin, West Durham	Miss Ruth Ballard, West Durham	56
Ebenezer	Chowan	W. T. Stafford, South Mills	J. Y. Old, South Mills	20
Ebenezer	Tar River	Mrs. P. H. Lane, Tarboro	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	25
Edenton	Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton		41
Elizabeth City, Bl'kwell Mem.	Chowan	H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City		40
Ephesus	Raleigh	Milton Wilder, Method	Miss Helen Strother, Cary R. 1	22
Forest City	Sandy Run	J. A. Wilkie, Forest City		60
Forestville	Central	Frank Chappell, Wake Forest, R. 3	Miss Vivian Phillips, Wake Forest	26
Fort Barnwell	Neuse-Atlantic			
Franklin	Macon	Miss Dora Bryson, Franklin		
Fruitland	Carolina	W. B. Yates, Hendersonville		80
Gardners	Tar River	Jesse Gardner, Macon	Miss Kate Gardner, Macon	40
Gastonia, East	South Fork	O. E. Wilson, Gastonia	Miss Rebecca Moss, Gastonia	42
Gastonia, First	South Fork	W. W. Clary, Gastonia	Miss Kate E. Padgett, Gastonia	25
Gastonia, Loray	South Fork	Rev. G. P. Abernathy, Gastonia		50
Good Hope	Raleigh	M. D. Herndon, Morrisville	Miss Audry Ferrell, Carpenter	23
Greensboro, Ashboro St.	Piedmont	Preston Harrington, Greensboro	Miss Louise Barnes, Greensboro	68
Greensboro, Forest Ave.	Piedmont	M. E. Marsh, Greensboro	Miss Frances Howard, Greensboro	75
Greensboro, Florida Ave.	Piedmont	Mrs. J. H. Cook, Glenwood	Miss Lucile Watts, Glenwood	74
Greensboro, First	Piedmont	Walter Wright, Greensboro	Miss Louise Miller, Greensboro	50
Haywood Institute, Clyde	Haywood	F. E. Haynes, Clyde	S. T. Burnett, Clyde	100
Hendersonville, East	Carolina		Miss Gertrude Shipman, Hendersonville	
Hendersonville, First	Carolina	T. Few Shipman, Hendersonville	Miss Gussie Dotson, Hendersonville	25
Hephzibah	Raleigh	C. M. Watson, Eagle Rock	Mrs. A. T. Talton, Wendell, R. 2	22

Hertford	Chowan	Thos. E. Raper, Hertford	Miss Margaret Carrysen, Hertford	96
Hickory, First	South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	Jesse Rhodes, Hickory	72
Hickory, West	South Fork			22
Highlands	South Fork	H. A. Ball, Hickory	Miss Sue Hall, Hickory	29
High Point, First	Piedmont	Thos. E. Dodamead, High Point	Miss Charlotte Perry, High Point	40
Hoffman	Pee Dee	Lonnie Butler, Hoffman		---
Holly Springs	Raleigh	Miss Passie Wood, Holly Springs	Miss Louise Wilder, Holly Springs	24
Inwood	Raleigh	Clarence Laurence, Raleigh, R. F. D.	Miss Evelyn Taylor, Raleigh, R. F. D.	20
Johnsons	Eastern	Harry M. Woodward, Warsaw, R. F. D	Elbert Sanderson, Warsaw, R. F. D.	28
Joyner's Chapel	Tar River	D. C. Pearce, Zebulon, R. 2	J. P. Massey, Zebulon, R. 2	39
King's Creek	Caldwell	Jas. Andrews, Kings Creek	Claude Andrews, Kings Creek	21
Laurinburg	Pee Dee			---
Leaksville	Pilot Mountain	Stuart Bondurant, Leaksville	Miss Loula Seay, Leaksville	25
Lebanon	Brunswick	D. G. Ward, Winnabow		---
Lebanon	Cumberland	J. M. Bain, Fayetteville, R. 1	Miss Carrie Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 1	18
Lee's Chapel	Johnston	Prof. Sexton, Middleburg		---
Leesville	Raleigh	D. P. Ross, Raleigh, R. 6	Miss Nola Martin, Raleigh, R. 6	22
Lenoir, First	Caldwell	Chas. Warren, Lenoir	Miss Aileen Smith, Lenoir	33
Lewiston	West Chowan	Garvey Basemore, Lewiston	Miss Goldie Basemore, Lewiston	16
Long Branch	Robeson	W. H. Lamb, Lumberton, R. 4	Miss Lee Pope, Lumberton, R. 4	---
Louisburg, First	Tar River	Marion Hollingsworth, Louisburg	Miss Beulah Cooper, Louisburg	43
Lumber Bridge	Robeson	Grady Marley, Lumber Bridge	Miss Titia Johnson, Lumber Bridge	23
Lumberton, East	Robeson	Oliver F. Nance, Lumberton	Miss Nellie Tyson, Lumberton	66
Lumberton, First	Robeson	E. M. Johnson, Lumberton	Miss Margaret Pitman, Lumberton	39
Macedonia	Roanoke	Albert Joyner, Nashville, R. 1		40
Marion, First	Green River	J. C. Whaley, Marion	Miss Daphne Ruth, Marion	40
Mars Hill College, A	French Broad	J. S. Dockery, Mars Hill		50
Mars Hill College B	French Broad	J. R. Holman, Mars Hill		60
Mars Hill College, C	French Broad	J. L. Price, Mars Hill		40
Mars Hill College, D	French Broad	G. C. Venable, Mars Hill	Miss Alice Centrell,, Mars Hill	48
Marshall	French Broad			---
Marshville	Union	Malcolm Edwards, Marshville	Carl Parker, Marshville	20
Masonboro	Wilmington	Addison Hewlett, Wilmington		19
Matthews	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Miss Ona Griffin, Matthews	Miss Katherine McLoud, Matthews	37
Maxton	Robeson	E. B. Gibson, Maxton		18
Mayodan	Pilot Mountain	Houstin Highfill, Mayodan	Miss Ghelma Turner, Mayodan	25
Meherrin	West Chowan	Geo. L. Vann, Murfreesboro	J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro	36
Middleburg	Tar River	J. P. Harris, Middleburg		---
Middlesex	Johnston	C. A. Barber, Middlesex	Miss Minnie Holland, Middlesex	39
Midway	Tar River	John H. Bunn, Spring Hope		---
Monroe, First	Union	Russell White, Monroe		40
Morgan Hill	Buncombe	Miss Mary Bradley, Stockville, R.F.D		42

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—CONTINUED

Unions	Associations	Presidents and Post Offices.	Secretaries and Post Offices.	Members.
Morganton, East	Cawtaba River	B. A. Small, Morganton		18
Morganton, First	Cawtaba River	F. J. Wortman, Morganton	Miss Bruce Sparks, Morganton	60
Mount Airy, First	Pilot Mountain	J. C. Hill, Mt. Airy	Miss Edith Bergeron, Mt. Airy	30
Mount Airy, Second	Pilot Mountain	S. A. McKnight, Mt. Airy		40
Mt. Gilead	Eastern	Matt. E. Boney, Clinton, R. F. D.	Miss Carrie W. Bryant, Clinton, R. F. D.	39
Mt. Gilead	Montgomery	Mrs. D. C Hayward, Mt Gilead		30
Mt. Hermon	Pilot Mountain	Paul Settle, Reidsville, R. F. D.		17
Mt. Holly	South Fork	Miss Patty Ballard, Mt. Holly		25
Mt. Moriah	Johnston	Elliott S. Pool, Raleigh, R. 2	Miss Jessamine Pool, Raleigh, R. 2	32
Mt. Olive	Sandy Creek	Butler Lewis, Manndale	Miss Jessie Cheek, Manndale	24
Mt. Vernon	Central			---
Mountain View Institute	Brushy Mountain	W. T. Whittington, Hays	Miss Doll Kirby, Hays	45
Murfreesboro	West Chowan	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Murfreesboro	C. W. Gardner, Murfreesboro	100
New Bern, First	Neuse-Atlantic	J. R. Piland, New Bern	Miss Virgie Eaton, New Bern	27
New Bern, Tabernacle	Neuse-Atlantic	C. D. Thomas, New Bern	Miss Sidna Stapleford, New Bern	42
New Bethel	Tar River	Derwood Dickie, Henderson, R. F. D.		30
New Bridge	Buncombe	Miss Mae Abels, Asheville, R. 5		20
New Hope	Roanoke			---
New Hope	Eastern	F. M. White, Vineland, R. F. D.		---
Newton	South Fork	J. W. Hollingsworth, Newton		27
North Catawba	Catawba River	Horace Smith, Morganton, R. F. D.		10
Old Fort	Green River	Horace Early, Old Fort		25
Olive Branch	Mt. Zion	W. J. Nichols, Durham, R. 6		25
Olive Chapel	Mt. Zion	Walter Clark, Apex	Miss Louise Maynard, Apex	26
Olive Grove	Flat River	W. D. Emery, Northside	Miss Vida Perry, Northside	23
Olivet	South Fork	Osborn Brown, Long Island		38
Oxford, First	Flat River	Roland Gooch, Oxford	Miss Isabel Parham, Oxford	25
Peachtree	Western North Carolina	Rev. J. C. Pipes, Murphy, R. 1	Clarence Hendrix, Murphy, R. 1	44
Pine Level	Johnston	I. C. Godwin, Pine Level		25
Pleasant Grove	Raleigh	Miss Vara Sorrell, Apex, R. 2	Miss Ellie Ferrell, Holly Springs	30
Pleasant Hill	Carolina	Dono Wilkie, Hendersonville, R. 3	Miss Julia B. Drake, Hendersonville	48
Pleasant Hill	Haywood	S. T. Burnett, Clyde		15
Pleasant Plain	Raleigh			---

Plymouth	Roanoke	J. T. McNair, Plymouth		
Poplar Springs	Tar River	Miss Lilly Beddingfield, Wakefield	Miss Cleora Beddingfield, Wakefield	33
Proctorville	Robeson	W. R. Surles, Proctorville	Miss Hattie Graham, Proctorville	21
Raeford	Robeson	V. R. Johnson, Raeford	Miss Agatha Gatlin, Raeford	25
Raleigh, First	Central	Miss Theresa Redford, Raleigh	Miss Lida B. Jones, Raleigh	38
Raleigh, Tabernacle, A	Raleigh	Z. E. Murrell, Jr., Raleigh	Miss Lovie Lassiter, Raleigh	50
Raleigh, Tabernacle, B	Raleigh	Marvin Richardson, Raleigh		44
Raleigh, Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	L. R. Norris, Raleigh	Miss Katherine B. Ball, Raleigh	28
Reidsville	Piedmont	J. R. Richardson, Reidsville		22
Red Springs	Robeson	Hartman Baxley, Red Springs	Miss Nettie Nance, Red Springs	22
Reynoldson	Chowan	Miss Velina Hines, Gates		
Rices	West Chowan	J. P. Todd, Aulander	Miss Rachel Todd, Aulander	26
Ridgecrest	Buncombe	Chas. Josey, Scotland Neck	Miss Gladys Horne, Deland, Fla.	43
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke	J. H. Hines, Roanoke Rapids		35
Rockingham	Pee Dee	Ozmer L. Henry, Rockingham		45
Rocky Mount, First	Roanoke	John A. Harper, Rocky Mount	Miss Beulah Rowland, Rocky Mount	60
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Roanoke			
Rock Springs	Flat River			25
Rock Springs	Tar River	John B. Wilder, Louisburg, R. 1		23
Rocky Hock	Chowan	Claud Prevatt, Tyner	Miss Celia Asheley, Tyner	45
Rolesville	Central	Foster Jones, Rolesville	Miss Ollie B. Williams, Rolesville	55
Rosman	Transylvania	Miss Beulah Whitmire, Rosman		
Round Hill	Green River	J. Worth Morgan, Union Mills		80
Rowan	Eastern			
Roxboro	Beulah			
Rutherfordton	Green River	J. H. Hill, Rutherfordton		32
Saint Paul	Robeson	J. Robert Lancaster, St. Paul	W. Fred Hester, St. Paul	32
Sanford	Sandy Creek	E. L. Gavin, Sanford	Miss Annie M. McPherson, Sanford	25
Salem	Raleigh	G. H. Broadwell, Apex	Miss Ruth Howell, Apex, R. 1	36
Salemburg	South River	J. S. Howard, Salemburg		23
Samaria	Central	A. L. Murray, Middlesex, R. 2	Miss Fannie Cove, Middlesex, R. 2	18
Sawyer's Creek	Chowan	S. O. Robertson, Camden	Miss Mary W. Ferebee, Belcross	
Scott's Creek	Tuckaseigee	D. G. Bryson, Beta	Miss May Cook, Beta	48
Seagate	Wilmington	Roy Standland, Seagate		20
Selma	Johnston	Miss Lizzie Winston, Selma	G. A. Earp, Selma	33
Seven Paths	Tar River	Miss Annie P. Smith, Spring Hope		21
Severn	West Chowan	W. E. Smith, Severn	Miss Una White, Severn	40
Shady Grove	Raleigh	R. B. Pool, New Hill		24
Shelby, First	King's Mountain	Miss Ruth Moore, Shelby	Miss Sarah McMurray, Shelby	27
Shiloh	Wilmington			21
Smithfield	Johnston	E. F. Ward, Smithfield	Miss Gradabelle Turner, Smithfield	72

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—CONTINUED

Unions	Associations	Presidents and Post Offices.	Secretaries and Post Offices.	Members
Siloam	Eastern	Prof. Williams, Kerr		
Soldier Bay	Brunswick	Iredell Long, Ash		20
Southport	Brunswick	D. O. Daniel, Southport	Miss Annie May Woodside, Southport	30
Spray	Pilot Mountain	Mrs. F. C. Cowan, Spray	Miss Lillian Neal, Spray	46
Spring Branch	South River	Ernest Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1		35
Stantonsburg	Roanoke	Richard Stancil, Stantonsburg	Miss Lossie Price, Wilson, R. 6	30
Stony Creek	Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	Miss Patty Frances Vick, Rocky Mount	42
Swansboro	Neuse-Atlantic	Hugh H. Hurst, Swansboro	Mrs. W. S. Swindell, Jr., Swansboro	54
Sylva	Tuckaseigee	H. E. Monteith, Dillsboro		23
Teacheys	Wilmington	Carl Fussell, Teacheys		20
Thomasville, First	Liberty	Wallace B. Stone, Thomasville		30
Thomasville, Orphanage	Liberty	Thaddeus Hathcock, Thomasville	Merrett Suggs, Thomasville	45
Troy	Montgomery	Winston Moore, Troy		25
Valley Hill	Carolina	Claud Hathcock, Hendersonville, R. 3		
Wadesboro, First	Pee Dee	Roland S. Pruett, Wadesboro	Miss Eddie Lee Coward, Wadesboro	29
Wadeville	Montgomery	Miss Lois Burr, Wadeville		18
Wagram	Pee Dee			
Wakefield	Central	C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield	Miss Ruby Stell,, Wakefield	40
Wake Forest College, A	Central	R. L. Humber, Jr., Wake Forest		60
Wake Forest College, B	Central	J. S. Johnson, Wake Forest		50
Wake Cross Roads	Central	Raford Watkins, Neuse, R. F. D.		
Wallace	Wilmington	Robert D. Ricks, Wallace	Miss Lanie G. Carter, Wallace	20
Wallburg	Liberty	Guy Wicker, Wallburg	Courtney Kesler, Wallburg	50
Warrenton	Tar River			20
Warsaw	Eastern	Miss Fannie Best, Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	39
Waynesville	Haywood	A. R. Harrison, Waynesville	Miss Beulah Haynes, Waynesville	58
Weldon, First	Roanoke	C. F. Gore, Weldon	E. O. Daniel, Weldon	36
White Oak	Piedmont			
Wilmington, Calvary	Wilmington	L. E. Williams, Wilmington	McD. Genton, Wilmington	21
Wilmington, First	Wilmington	L. F. Gore, Wilmington		91
Wilmington, Southside	Wilmington			
Wilson, First	Roanoke	George Blount, Wilson	Miss Lilly Balton, Wilson	30
Wingate	Union			28

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—Continued

Winterville	Neuse-Atlantic	Eugene L. Roberts, Winterville	Miss Carrie C. Cox, Winterville	50
Winston, Brown Memorial	Pilot Mountain	Miss Ethel Dalton, Winston-Salem	Miss Ruth Hanes, Winston-Salem	40
Winston-Salem, First	Pilot Mountain	Miss Lucia G. Wilkinson, Winston-Salem	Miss Mildred Watkins, Winston-Salem	19
Winston-Salem, North	Pilot Mountain			50
Winston-Salem, Salem	Pilot Mountain			40
Winton	West Chowan	J. R. Vann, Winton	Miss Bessie Lee, Winton	20
Woodland	West Chowan	W. E. Whistnant, Woodland	Miss Faye Hollowman, Woodland	60
Wrightsboro	Wilmington	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, R. 1		35
Wynn Fork	Chowan	Joseph White, Hertford	Miss Mattie Howell, Hertford	60
Yeopim	Chowan	Chas. Swaner, Edenton	Miss Beatrice Baker, Edenton	59
Zebulon	Raleigh	Miss Daphne Creech, Zebulon	Miss Clella Wiggs, Zebulon	34

STATISTICS JUNIOR UNIONS

Apex	Raleigh			
Asheville, Calvary	Buncombe			
Asheville, First	Buncombe	E. E. Wheeler, Asheville		25
Bakersville	Roan Mountain	Mrs. J. C. McBee, Bakersville		20
Buie's Creek	Little River	J. W. Blackman, Buie's Creek	Stewart Harmon, Buie's Creek	28
Bunn	Tar River	Clyde Moody, Bunn		16
Centerville	Wilmington			24
Charlotte, First	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	F. H. Fisk, Charlotte	Ruth McCarver, Charlotte	45
Charlotte, North	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	B. F. Cato, North Charlotte		25
Charlotte, Pritchard Mem., A	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Miss Addie Rigler, Charlotte	Miss Margaret Jones, Charlotte	34
Charlotte, Pritchard Mem., B	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus			
Clayton	Johnston	Miss Ruby Ellis, Clayton	Miss Mildred Pool, Clayton	42
Collin's Grove	Raleigh	Turner Hare, Apex, R. 2		
Dallas	South Fork	S. J. Kirby, Dallas		
Delway	Eastern	Miss Lilly Howard, Delway	Miss Melissa Herring, Delway	14
Dunn, First	Little River	Miss Cora Warren, Dunn	Pat Jones, Dunn	40
Durham, Edgemont	Mt. Zion	Will H. Bright, Durham	Miss Ellie Minton, Durham	30
Durham, First	Mt. Zion	Miss Hope Barker, Durham	Matthew Shipp, Durham	50
Durham, Second	Mt. Zion	Miss Frances Wilson, Durham	Clyde Proctor, Durham	45
Durham, West	Mt. Zion	Miss Oro May Howerton, West Durham		38
Edenton	Chowan	Mrs. L. V. Bond, Edenton	Miss Agnes Leary, Edenton	40
Gastonia, First	South Fork	Miss Winifred McLean, Gastonia	Miss Jennie Mae Beam, Gastonia	25
Greensboro, Ashboro Street	Piedmont			
Greensboro, First	Piedmont	Miss Mabel Clark, Greensboro	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro	40

STATISTICS JUNIOR UNIONS—CONTINUED

Unions	Associations	Presidents and Post Offices.	Secretaries and Post Offices.	Members
Greensboro, Forest Ave.	Piedmont	Mrs. S. C. Hilliard, Greensboro	Eula Fitzgerald, Greensboro	30
Hamlet	Pee Dee	Miss Cora Atkinson, Hamlet		---
Lenoir, First	Caldwell	W. M. Moore, Lenoir		24
Lewiston	West Chowan	Mrs. J. J. Peele, Lewiston		---
Marshville	Union	Mrs. F. W. Ashcraft, Marshville		---
Mt. Airy, First	Pilot Mountain	Miss Minnie Somers, Mt. Airy	Miss Frances Hennies, Mt. Airy	23
New Bern, Tabernacle	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Sidna Stapleford, New Bern	Sterling Becton, New Bern	20
New Hope	Roanoke			---
Raleigh, First	Central	John H. Boushall, Raleigh	Margaret Hunter, Raleigh	28
Raleigh, Pilot	Raleigh	Miss Estelle Wiggs, Raleigh	Harry Briggs, Raleigh	36
Raleigh Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	H. J. Cordle, Raleigh	William Austin, Raleigh	27
Raleigh, Tabernacle, A	Raleigh	E. R. Carroll, Raleigh	W. Hugh Oldham, Raleigh	40
Raleigh, Tabernacle, B	Raleigh	Mrs. E. R. Carroll, Raleigh	Chas. Phelps, Raleigh	18
Raleigh, Tab., "Beginners"	Raleigh	Miss Grace Reynolds, Raleigh	Ludwell Moore, Raleigh	14
Ridgecrest	Buncombe	Mrs. A. W. Watson, Columbia, S. C.	Pat Moore, Ridgecrest	15
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke	Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Roanoke Rapids	Julian Alsbrook, Roanoke Rapids	40
Shelby, First	King's Mountain	Miss Bertha Bostic, Sehlby	Miriam McBrayer, Shelby	25
Smithfield	Johnston	Miss Pearl Stancil, Smithfield		38
Thomasville, Orphanage	Liberty	Miss Mary Livermore, Thomasville	Morgan Adams, Thomasville	45
Wadesboro, First	Pee Dee	Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Wadesboro	Henry Coward, Wadesboro	20
Wallace	Wilmington	Chas. Brooks, Wallace		15
Wilmington, Calvary	Wilmington	Miss Ethel Allen, Wilmington	Miss Gaynelle Nixon, Wilmington	35
Winston-Salem, Brown Mem.	Pilot Mountain	Miss Edna Hauser, Winston-Salem	Raymond Walls, Winston-Salem	55

BX
6248
N8
B36

The

EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Young People's Unions

IN

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GASTONIA

JUNE 5, 6, 7, 1917

The Ninth Annual Session will be held at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, June 11, 12 and 13, 1918

264.626

THE

EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Young People's Unions

IN

North Carolina

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GASTONIA

JUNE 5, 6, 7, 1917

RALEIGH, N. C.:
COMMERCIAL PRINTING COMPANY
1917

OFFICERS 1917-1918

Robt. J. Wilson, President ----------Raleigh

J. E. Van Hook, First Vice-President ----------New Bern

Oscar Stallings, Second Vice-President ----------Durham

Miss Annie R. Caldwell, Third Vice-President ---------Lumberton

Chas. A. White, Fourth Vice-President----------Winston-Salem

Miss Emily Boyd, Fifth Vice-President----------Charlotte

Miss Beulah Bowden, Recording Secretary----------Charlotte

J. D. Moore, General Secretary ----------Raleigh

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C., June 5, 1917.

The Convention opened with devotional exercises, led by Pastor W. C. Barrett, of Gastonia.

The Address of Welcome was given by Mr. Jas. D. Moore, President of the local Senior Union. A happy response, on the part of the large audience, was made by Rev. L. M. White, of Shelby.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung, and Rev. Walter N. Johnson, of Raleigh, the State Secretary of Missions, preached the opening sermon, during which the power of the Spirit was felt by all. After the sermon a "Get-Acquainted" meeting was enjoyed on the church lawn.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C., June 6, 1917.

Before the opening of the regular session, classes were taught in both the Senior and Junior Manuals, led respectively by Mr. W. E. Holcombe, of Quitman, Miss., State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, and Mr. E. R. Carroll, of Raleigh. The classes were organized on the regular basis of an A-1 Union.

The morning session was opened with special music by the choir.

Mr. W. E. Holcombe gave an address on "The Associational B. Y. P. U." This was followed by three-minute reports from the A-1 Unions, and there was no more enthusiastic period of the entire Convention than this, when there were evidences of a permanent enthusiasm on the part of leaders in high-grade work.

The President appointed the following committees:

Nominations—W. C. Barrett, Stuart Bondurant, Misses Sidna Stapleford, Janie Chandler, and Ruth Moore.

Resolutions—John H. Boushall, Charles H. White, J. G. Murray, Miss Pearl Williamson, Miss Rebecca Ward.

Time and Place—Jas. D. Moore, Elliott S. Poole, F. M. Huggins, Miss Annie Ruth Caldwell, Miss Gaynelle Yates.

Awarding Honors—C. M. Beach, L. B. White, Coy Hewett, Miss Elsie Hunter, Miss Emily Boyd.

After some miscellaneous business and announcements, at 12 o'clock Mr. J. W. Hollis, of Wilmington, read Matt. 11: 28-29, as the basis of his address on "Jesus' Call to Follow Him."

The Convention adjourned with prayer by Mr. W. E. Holcombe.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

After the hour of study in the two manuals, the Juniors meeting in the First Methodist Church, and the Seniors at the First Baptist Church, the Convention came together and sang, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling." The Thomasville Orphanage quartette rendered special music, which stirred the hearts of all.

Mr. John Boushall, of Raleigh, gave a splendid address on "Jesus' Call to Work," following which the Orphanage quartette was clamored for, and the Convention enjoyed another song from the girls.

Mr. J. Elmer Van Hook, of New Bern, gave a very edifying talk on "The Pastor and the Union."

The General Secretary reported three hundred delegates and visitors present.

The next number on the program was a demonstration by the Senior B. Y. P. U. of the hostess church, Gastonia—first, in which the young people showed excellent preparation and splendid efficiency.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The session opened with special music by the choir, aided by the Thomasville Orphanage quartette, composed of the following girls: Naomi Hellard, Hattie Lee McCullers, Marie Hawkins, and Minnie Carter.

The evening address on "Conservation for Conquest" was given by Dr. A. C. Cree, Atlanta, Ga., Secretary of the Georgia State Mission Board, and was one of the Convention's mountain peaks.

Dr. B. W. Spilman, of Kinston, led in prayer.

Rev. Walter N. Johnson, of Raleigh, brought to our remembrance the registration of our boys in the military service of our Nation, and Dr. Cree was asked to lead in special prayer for them and for ourselves in relation to them.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

First Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C., June 7, 1917.

After open conferences on B. Y. P. U. work, which were practical and helpful, the Convention heard special reports from representatives of the following schools and colleges:

Wake Forest College, two Seniors; Dellway School, one Senior and one Junior; Boiling Springs, one Senior and one Junior; Mars Hill College, four Senior Unions; Fruitland, two Seniors; Sylva Collegiate Institute, one Senior; Orphanage, one Senior and one Junior; Haywood Institute, one Senior Union.

After the above schools reported, the Orphanage quartette sang, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

At 11 o'clock Rev. B. W. Spilman, D.D., Sunday School Board Field Secretary, Kinston, addressed the Convention on "The God of War and the Prince of Peace."

The Convention was held in the grasp of Dr. Spilman's thought of world history, and of the progress of evangelical Christianity which is to come out of the present world crisis. Several times a hearty, spontaneous applause by the young people gave expression to their appreciation of the message.

Mr. W. E. Holcombe led in prayer, after which the audience heartily sang, "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me."

The soulful devotional period was conducted by Rev. John A Wray, the incoming pastor of First Baptist Church of Monroe. The congregation then joined in singing, "I Can Hear the Saviour Calling."

Mrs. Hunter, who had been in Mexico and Central America as a worker of the Presbyterian Church, was recognized and heard by the Convention.

On motion, it was ordered unanimously that the address of Dr. Spilman be requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

After announcements, Mr. O. H. Stallings, of Durham, dismissed the Convention with prayer.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The first hour and a half were given to the discussion and reports of City Unions.

On motion of Rev. J. Ben Eller, of West Durham, the Program Committee was requested to give time on the Convention program regularly for the discussion of City Union problems. Then the Convention heard oral reports from non-standard unions.

The President called for reports of committees.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by Mr. Jno. H. Boushall and adopted. (See reports.)

The report of the Committee on Time and Place was read by Mr. Jas. D. Moore, and adopted. (See reports.)

The report of the Committee on Nominations was read by Rev. W. C. Barrett, and approved. (See reports.)

Rev. W. C. Barrett moved that since so many unions reported that they were lacking in Daily Bible Reading, our General Secretary, Rev. J. D. Moore, be asked to request the ministers to arrange for a sermon on Daily Bible Reading.

For the position of President of the Convention, it was moved and carried that the Convention receive nominations from the floor and elect by ballot. The following brethren were nominated:

Jas. D. Moore, Gastonia; Robt. J. Wilson, Raleigh; J. Elmer Van Hook, of New Bern.

While the count of ballots was being made, the report of the Committee to Award Honors was heard. (See reports.)

The first ballot for President resulted in no election, neither of the nominees having received a majority. On the second ballot, Mr. Robt. J. Wilson, of Raleigh, received the majority vote, and on motion was unanimously and heartily elected.

The President then called for pledges to the State work, for record of which during the past year see list of "Contributing Unions."

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

After special music and prayer, the report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by Mr. Jno. H. Boushall, because so many more of the people of the town were present at night than in the afternoon when the resolutions were adopted.

The Wadesboro Junior Union then gave a demonstration, which was truly an example in preparation and effective work.

The Senior Banner was presented by Rev. L. M. White, of Shelby, on behalf of the Convention, to representatives of the West Durham B. Y. P. U.

The Junior Banner was presented by President-elect Robt. J. Wilson, of Raleigh, to the members of the Junior Union, First Church, Wadesboro.

Rev. J. G. Murray, of Mars Hill, then spoke interestingly on "The Young Christian and His Bible."

Rev. J. Ben Eller, of West Durham, gave a splendid address on "Jesus' Call to Consecration."

Mr. L. Bunn Olive said a few words as he formally retired from the presidency.

The Convention was then closed by an inspiring devotional service conducted by Dr. William Vines, of the First Church, Charlotte, basing his remarks on Luke 24: 15.

After singing the last verse of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," Dr. Vines dismissed the Convention with prayer.

BEULAH BOWDEN, *Recording Secretary.*

L. B. OLIVE, *President.*

J. D. MOORE, *General Secretary.*

REPORTS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

We, the committee to nominate the officers of this Convention, other than the President, submit the following:

First Vice-President, J. E. Van Hook, New Bern.
Second Vice-President, O. H. Stallings, Durham.
Third Vice-President, Miss Annie Ruth Caldwell, Lumberton.
Fourth Vice-President, Chas. H. White, Winston-Salem.
Fifth Vice-President, Miss Emily Boyd, Charlotte.
Recording Secretary, Miss Beulah Bowden, Charlotte.
General Secretary, J. D. Moore, Raleigh.

Respectfully,
W. C. Barrett,
Stuart Bondurant,
Miss Sidna Stapleford,
Miss Janie Chandler,
Miss Ruth Moore,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE.

We, the Committee on Time and Place, desire to report as follows:

1. That the time of the next meeting of this Convention shall be Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday after the second Sunday in June, 1918, being the 11th, 12th, 13th.

2. That the choice of place be put into the hands of the Executive Committee.

Respectfully,
J. D. Moore,
Elliott S. Pool,
F. M. Huggins,
Miss Annie R. Caldwell,
Miss Gaynelle Yates,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO AWARD HONORS.

The Committee to award the banners and other honors, respectfully submit the following schedule of grades made by the various Senior and Junior Unions, according to the North Carolina standard for grading, and according to the facts as given in their annual reports to this Convention:

SENIOR UNIONS.

West Durham (Banner)	99.23
New Bern, Tabernacle	98.57
Lumberton, First	97.63
Durham, First, No. 2	97.00
Raleigh, Tabernacle "A"	97.00
Durham, First, No. 1	96.00
Gastonia, First	96.00
Raleigh, First	95.00
Rocky Mount, First	95.00
Wilmington Calvary	92.00
Fruitland Institute "B"	86.00
Apex, First	77.00
Greensboro, First	76.00
Carthage	75.00

JUNIOR UNIONS.

Wadesboro, First (Banner)	98.00
Raleigh, Tabernacle	92.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	92.00
Ashboro St., Greensboro	87.00
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial	75.00

C. M. BEACH,
L. B. WHITE,
COY HEWETT,
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER,
MISS EMILY BOYD,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

The Committee on Resolutions present the following preambles and resolutions:

(1) Whereas, the B. Y. P. U., the Baptist people, Boy Scouts, Christian Endeavor, and citizens of the city of Gastonia have so generously and heartily contributed to the entertainment of this Convention; and, whereas, it is the desire of this Convention to express its appreciation of the many courtesies thus extended it; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, First: That the sincere appreciation of this Convention be expressed to the B. Y. P. U., the Baptist people, Boy Scouts, Christian Endeavor, and the citizens of Gastonia.

Second: That the press of the city be furnished a copy of these resolutions, with a request to print the same.

(2) Whereas, Mr. Thomas E. Dodamead, of High Point, has been moved to prepare a banner to be presented to that Junior Union

which shall attain the highest grade during the Convention year, and has, with high art, prepared and presented such banner to the Convention; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, First: That the Convention accept the banner so generously presented.

Second: That the appreciation of the Convention be expressed to the donor of the banner.

Third: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to Mr. Dodamead.

(3) Whereas the standards of grading Senior and Junior Unions now being used have been found satisfactory; and, whereas, it is the desire of this Convention to continue such standards of grading in use; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the standards of grading Senior and Junior Unions now being used be continued until changed by further order of this Convention.

(4) Whereas the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn., has so kindly sent Mr. W. E. Holcombe to assist in the instruction courses given in connection with this Convention; and, whereas, it is the desire of this Convention that its appreciation be expressed to the Sunday School Board; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, First: That the appreciation of Mr. Holcombe's presence at this Convention and of the valuable instruction he has given be expressed to Mr. Holcombe and the Sunday School Board.

Second: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board.

(5) Whereas, the State Board of Missions has been moved by the valuable work of this Convention to appropriate for its expenses the sum of $1,500, and the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board has also been moved to appropriate the sum of $500 for the same purpose; and, whereas, it is the desire of this Convention to express its gratitude for these appropriations; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, First: That the gratitude of this Convention for the appropriation by the State Board of Missions, and by the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board be expressed to these boards.

Second: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of the said boards.

(6) Whereas this Convention has been advised that the Sunday School Board has offered to the State Board of Missions the sum of $300 for the employment of an additional worker among the Baptist Young People's Unions of this State; and, whereas, an additional worker among the Junior Unions is necessary to the furtherance of B. Y. P. U. interests; and, whereas, it is the desire of this Convention to recommend to the State Board of Missions that this offered appropriation be accepted; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention recommend to the State Board of Missions the acceptance of the offer of $300 made by the Sunday

School Board for an additional worker in case the receipts for the work from the unions and from other sources will justify that enlargement.

(7) Whereas the success of this Convention has been to a great extent due to the services of visiting speakers and singers; therefore, be it

Resolved, First: That we express our gratitude to all visiting speakers who have rendered their services in this Convention.

Second: That we thank the Thomasville Orphanage quartette for the splendid service and entertainment they have rendered us.

Third: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to *Charity and Children* for publication.

JOHN H. BOUSHALL,
CHAS. H. WHITE,
J. G. MURRAY,
MISS PEARL WILLIAMSON,
MISS REBECCA WARD,
Committee.

THE STANDARD FOR GRADING SENIOR AND JUNIOR UNIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

The value of each point is indicated in per cent ratios, with a total value, therefore, of 100.

I.—POINTS.

1. *Attendance.*—An average attendance of half the membership; 5 per cent.

2. *Officers.*—Having the following officers: President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Chorister and Librarian; 5 per cent.

3. *Committees.*—Having the following committees: Membership, Program, Social, Instruction and Missionary; 5 per cent.

4. *Reports.*—Once per quarter each officer and each committee making written reports to the Union, and an annual report to the church in conference; 5 per cent.

5. *Biblical Recorder.*—At least half the active members reading the *Biblical Recorder* regularly; 5 per cent. If all do so, 1 per cent additional.

6. *Bible Readers' Course.*—At least half the active members keeping up the Daily Bible Readings; 10 per cent. If all do so, 1 per cent additional.

7. *Weekly Meetings.*—One meeting per week based on the four different topics treated each month in the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly; 5 per cent.

8. *Study Course—For Seniors.*—During the year, one Study Course, as recommended by the B. Y. P. U. of the South, or by the Executive Committee of the State, taken by at least half the active members; 10 per cent. If there are three Study Courses per year, with a total class work of not less than forty-two hours, taken by at least half the active members; 1 per cent additional.

Sword Drills—For Juniors.—Eight Sword Drills in as many weekly meetings during the year, with at least half the members participating; 10 per cent. If there are two or more each month, 1 per cent additional.

9. *Developing the Individual.*—Once per quarter, each active member taking part in the open meeting apart from the singing; 10 per cent. If once per month, on the basis of four groups or oftener if there is a smaller number of groups; 1 per cent additional.

10. *Giving.*—Half the active members giving systematically to missions and church expenses according to the church plan; 5 per cent. If all do so, 1 per cent additional.

11. *Socials.*—One social per quarter; 5 per cent.

12. *State Work.*—The Senior Union contributing at least $1 per month, and the Junior Union fifty cents per month, for the support of the B. Y. P. U. Department of the State Mission Board; 5 per cent.

13. *Representation at the State Convention.*—Having one delegate at the annual State B. Y. P. U. Convention for every twenty members and fraction of that number; 5 per cent.

14. *Extension Work*—that is, the promotion of B. Y. P. U. in other churches:

(1) Done by act of the Unions, rather than by individual members acting independently.

(2) Consists: (a) In the organization of Senior or Junior Unions, or helping to do so; and at least one subsequent visit to render necessary aid; (b) in helping weak or new Unions which others have formed, by not less than two separate visits.

(3) A credit of 1 per cent will be given for each such B. Y. P. U. organized or assisted; provided, it is in existence, and report of it is made to the General Secretary, at the time of the annual B. Y. P. U. State Convention. Five such organizations with a total credit of five per cent being the maximum.

15. *Religious Services*—that is, devotional meetings other than those in the regular B. Y. P. U. weekly sessions.

(1) Held in the name of the B. Y. P. U. and under its direction and authority.

(2) Consist in—(a) Church prayer meetings or other public worship services; (b) cottage prayer meetings among the poor; (c) services in jails or prisoners' camps; (d) public worship in homes for the infirm, unfortunate or indigent; (e) meeting of B. Y. P. U. members in bands of personal workers for definite soul winning.

(3) A credit of 1 per cent will be given for every six such services conducted during the year; with a maximum of 10 per cent in case any one is held weekly, or in case fifty-two or more of all such services are conducted during the year.

II.—Notes.

1. On the above basis of grading, the total value of the requirements in the Standard of Excellence is sixty-five per cent. All Unions, therefore, which become A-1 will be awarded that credit and their names will appear on the B. Y. P. U. page of the *Biblical Recorder* from time to time.

2. Those A-1 Unions which reach or exceed seventy-five per cent rating on this Standard will be entered on the Honor Roll of the B. Y. P. U. State Convention and published in the Minutes of the Convention.

3. The highest honor, or Banner, will be given to each of the Senior and Junior Unions which make the highest per cent above the seventy-five per cent required for distinction.

4. In order to win the various credits, the requirements which are attached to them must be met in full.

5. In contesting for the Banner, a tie in whole number per cents between two Unions shall be broken by determining the highest average made by each in excess of the requirements for which the whole number credits are given.

6. The B. Y. P. U. Committee of the State Board of Missions takes over the expenses of the B. Y. P. U. State Convention; the Unions can, therefore, contribute to Convention funds by making offerings to the State B. Y. P. U. work. But there are no "dues"; all offerings to this object are strictly voluntary. However, there are but few Unions in the State which cannot win the five per cent allowed by this Standard for Grading on the basis of the small contributions specified. Remittances should be made to the State Treasurer monthly.

7. Let all the Unions first attain the Standard of Excellence, thus becoming A-1, and then make this standard for grading their further goal of effort. Once per quarter at least, let the presidents check up, determine the ratings of their Unions and announce them as an incentive to the young people to go up higher still.

8. Before each annual State Convention, the General Secretary will furnish the Unions with blanks on which they will be asked to make reports of their work according to the various requirements of this standard. These reports will be compiled and compared by a committee appointed by the Convention who will determine which Senior and Junior Unions are entitled to honor and which one of each to the highest honor, or Banner.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTING UNIONS

I.—Senior Unions.

The following is a list of the Senior Unions which gave during the past year at least $1.00 per month for the support of the B. Y. P. U. Department of the State Mission Board, as stated in their annual reports:

Charlotte, First.
Dunn, First.
Durham, First, No. 1.
Durham, First, No. 2.
Durham, West.
Gastonia, First.
Greensboro, First.
Lenoir, First.
Lumberton, First.
Morganton, First.
New Bern, Tabernacle.
Raleigh, First.
Raleigh, Tabernacle "A."
Raleigh, Tabernacle "B."
Rolesville.
Salem (Raleigh Association).
Weldon, First.
Wilmington, Calvary.
Wilmington, First.

II.—Junior Unions.

The following Junior Unions have given, during the year at least 50c. each month to the State work, or a total of $6.00 the year:

New Bern, Tabernacle.
Raleigh, Tabernacle.
Wadesboro, First.

ROLL OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Abernethy, Rev. G. P., Gastonia.
Allen, Miss Emmie, Apex.
Andrews, Earl, Carthage.
Ballard, Miss Patty, Mt. Holly.
Barker, Miss Hope, Durham.
Beach, Ben., Kings Mountain.
Beach, C. M., Leaksville.
Beach, Mrs. W. R., Kings Mountain.
Beach, Rev. W. R., Kings Mountain.
Beam, Miss Mary Sue, Shelby.
Bennett, Rev. J. P., Charlotte.
Blackwood, Miss Eva, Long Island.
Blanton, Miss Mary F., Shelby.
Bloxton, Miss Virginia, Greensboro.
Boatright, Miss Alva, Hickory.
Bondurant, Stuart, Leaksville.
Bostick, Miss Bertha M., Shelby.
Bostick, J. H., Jr., Charlotte.
Boushall, Jno. H., Raleigh.
Bowden, Miss Beulah, Charlotte.
Boyd, Miss Frances, Charlotte.
Boyd, Miss Emily, Charlotte.
Brasington, Miss Flora, Charlotte.
Brinson, Mrs. H. F., Smithfield.
Bruner, Weston, Jr., Raleigh.
Bryson, D. G., Beta.
Burnette, Miss Myrtle, Apex.
Cagle, Miss Ellen, Carthage.
Caldwell, Miss Annie R., Lumberton.
Camp, Miss Alice, Rocky Mount.
Canipe, J. Clifton, Maiden.
Carr, Brodie S., Hillsboro.
Carroll, E. R., Raleigh.
Carroll, Mrs. E. R., Raleigh.
Carter, Miss Minnie, Thomasville.
Cashwell, Miss Claudia, Gastonia.
Cathey, W. G., Charlotte, No. 6.
Caudle, Lamar, Wadesboro.
Chandler, Miss Janie, Durham.
Cheek, Miss Mary, Roxboro.
Coates, Miss Alma, Smithfield.
Coley, Carl C., Rockingham.

Connell, Rev. J. S., Catawba.
Connell, Mrs. J. S., Catawba.
Cook, Rev. W. N., Beta.
Coon, Miss Regina, Gastonia.
Cooper, W. A., Jr., Raleigh.
Cornelius, Miss Julia, Winston-Salem.
Cornwell, Miss Louise, Kings Mountain.
Council, Miss Thelma, Raleigh.
Covington, Miss Andrea, Wadesboro.
Covington, Miss Mary, Wadesboro.
Coward, Miss Elizabeth, Wadesboro.
Coward, Miss Eddie Lee, Wadesboro.
Coward, Henry, Wadesboro.
Coward, S. H., New Bern.
Crabtree, Glen, Boiling Springs.
Crawford, Miss Mary, Long Island.
Cree, Rev. Arch C., Atlanta, Ga.
Crumpler, Miss Mabel, Durham.
Culp, Miss Velma, Belmont.
Davis, Miss Ida, Raleigh.
Dobson, Cecil B., Morganton.
Dorsett, Mrs. O. L., Charlotte.
Drumm, Dewey, Newton.
Drumm, Miss Jessie, Newton.
Durham, Miss Helen, Dallas.
Earney, Miss Ava J., Charlotte.
Earney, Miss Bama, Charlotte.
Eaton, Miss Ethyl, New Bern.
Eller, Rev. J. Ben., West Durham.
Ezell, Clarence, Charlotte.
Faucette, Miss Mamie F., Durham.
Fisher, Carl, Beta.
Fisher, R. R., Addie.
Flagler, Mrs. Fred., Hickory.
Flanagan, Miss Annie, Charlotte.
Fowler, Miss Nell, Hamlet.
Friday, D. L., Charlotte.
Furr, Miss Edith, Gastonia.
Gardner, Robert A., Rockingham.
Gaston, Miss Louise, Belmont.
Gilmore, Clayton, Wadesboro.
Grandy, Miss Ethel, Charlotte.
Griffin, Miss Ona, Matthews.
Grigg, Miss Lutie, Shelby.
Hanes, Miss Nancy L., Winston-Salem.
Hanes, Thos., Winston-Salem.
Harris, Miss Gladys, Winston-Salem.
Hastings, Miss Ruth, Camden.
Hauser, Miss Edna, Winston-Salem.
Hawkins, Miss Marie, Thomasville.
Haynes, Ray, Clyde.
Head, Merritt H., Rockingham.
Hellard, Miss Naomi, Thomasville.
Hemphill, Ray, Marion.
Hendren, Miss Flossie, Thomasville.
Hewett, Coy, Wilmington.
High, Luther, Durham.
High, Walter J., Durham.
Hill, Rev. J. W. P., Boiling Springs.
Hocutt, D. D., Hillsboro.
Holcomb, W. E., Quitman, Miss.
Holleman, B. J., Charlotte.
Hollingsworth, J. W., Newton.
Hollis, J. W., Wilmington.
Huggins, Rev. F. M., Belmont.
Hunter, Miss Elsie K., Raleigh.
Johnson, Rev. Walter N., Raleigh.
Joplin, Miss Naomi, Greensboro.
Kale, A. B., Mt. Holly.
Kendrick, Miss Lois, Cherryville.
Kennedy, Miss Sudie, Bessemer.
Kirkman, Miss Blanche, Kernersville.
Kivett, Miss Nannie, Mayodan.
Leeper, Miss Ferrie, Belmont.
Litaker, Robert, Thomasville.
Little, Miss Mary Kennedy, Wadesboro.
Mace, Rev. R. G., Belmont.
Martin, Rev. G. A., Marion.
McBrayer, Miss Miriam, Shelby.
McCullers, Miss Hattie L., Thomasville.
McLean, Miss Mildred, Gastonia.
McLean, Miss Winfred, Gastonia.
McMurry, Miss Lois, Shelby.
Medford, Miss Odessa, Clyde.
Melton, Miss Rosa, Wadesboro.
Mooneyham, Miss Ellie, Raleigh.
Moore, Rev. J. D., Raleigh.
Moore, Miss Ruth, Shelby.
Moose, Miss Addie, Newton.
Moose, Miss Nell B., Newton.
Morris, Miss Clara, Union Mills.
Murray, Rev. J. G., Mars Hill.
Murrell, Z. E., Jr., Raleigh.
Odum, Miss Bessie, Pembroke.
O'Kelley, Miss Mary C., Raleigh.
Olive, Rev. L. B., Apex.
Olive, Miss Pauline, Thomasville.
Padgett, Miss Mabel, Gastonia.
Padgett, Miss Myrtle, Lincolnton.
Padgett, Miss Ovoida, Wilmington.

Perry, Miss Callie, Elizabeth City.
Perry, Sidney A., High Point.
Peterson, Miss Vivian, New Bern.
Pickard, Miss Nellie, Wilmington.
Pool, Elliott S., Clayton.
Potts, Bryan, Pineville.
Powell, Miss Annie Kate, Warsaw.
Powell, Miss Bernice L., Warsaw.
Pruette, Rev. L. R., Charlotte.
Putnam, Rev. D. F., Cherryville.
Putnam, Miss Vivian, Cherryville.
Rainey, Lawyer, West Durham.
Ramsey, Porter, Belmont.
Reddish, Rev. W. H., Wadesboro.
Reddish, Mrs. W. H., Wadesboro.
Redford, Miss Theresa, Raleigh.
Reeves, Norman, Hillsboro.
Rhyne, Rev. C. A., Drexel.
Richardson, Miss Evelyn, Raleigh.
Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton.
Robertson, Miss Ruby, Raleigh.
Rodwell, Miss Rosa, Weldon.
Roper, Miss Nola, Belmont.
Ross, Paul, Newton.
Rowland, Miss Sallie, Rocky Mount.
Rucker, Miss Margaret, Charlotte.
Ruth, B. F., Marion.
Scott, Miss Florence, Wilmington.
Sellers, Miss Virginia, Hickory.
Sentelle, Miss Ruth, Clyde.
Shuford, Mrs. J. O., Lincolnton.
Sibley, B. M., Lumberton.
Simpson, H. J., New Bern.
Simpson, Mrs. H. J., New Bern.
Sinclair, W. B., Hendersonville.
Skidmore, Miss Marie, Mt. Holly.
Skidmore, Miss Osie, Mt. Holly.
Skinner, Miss Lilly Belle, Charlotte.
Smith, Miss Aileen, Lenoir.
Smith, Miss Ethel, Gastonia.
Smith, Miss Mattie, Wadesboro.
Snow, Rev. J. Abner, Newton.
Snyder, Geo. C., Beta.
Spargo, Mrs. H. P., Gastonia.
Spilman, Rev. B. W., Ridgecrest.
Staley, Raymond, Winston-Salem.
Stansbury, Miss Bessie, West Durham.
Stapleford, Miss Sidna, New Bern.
Starnes, Geo. H., Jr., West Asheville.
Stewart, Miss Edna, Gastonia.
Stewart, Paul, Winston-Salem.
Stroup, Miss Winnie, Pineville, No. 6.
Sullivan, Miss Nellie, Marion.
Summerlin, Miss Jennie, Monroe.
Swaim, Miss Louise, Raleigh.
Swain, H. L., New Bern.
Swain, Mrs. H. L., New Bern.
Swinson, Miss Mollie, New Bern.
Taylor, Miss Alda, Rutherfordton.
Taylor, James, Rutherfordton.
Taylor, Miss Theresa, Rutherfordton.
Teague, Miss Addie, Kernersville.
Terrell, Miss Marie, Gainesville, Ga.
Terrell, Miss Thelma, Gainesville, Ga.
Tocce, Loris, Winston-Salem.
Trueblood, Norman, Elizabeth City.
Tyson, Miss Nellie, Lumberton.
Underwood, R. S., Paw Creek.
Van Hook, J. Elmer, New Bern.
Vaughan, James, Durham.
Walls, Miss Viola, Winston-Salem.
Walton, Ballard S., Durham.
Ward, Miss Rebecca, Hendersonville.
Watson, Miss Isla, Wadesboro.
Webber, Carl B., Shelby.
Wellman, Miss Margaret, Shelby.
Whitaker, Miss Eleanor, Durham.
White, Chas. H., Winston-Salem.
White, Rev. L. McB., Shelby.
White, Mrs. L. McB., Shelby.
White, Miss Virginia, Shelby.
Whitley, Rev. J. W., Gastonia.
Wiggs, Miss Estelle, Raleigh.
Wilkinson, Miss Louise, Winston-Salem.
Williams, Miss Alma, Bessemer.
Williams, Miss Mabel D., New Bern.
Williamson, Miss Pearl, Boardman.
Wilson, Miss Alma, Shelby.
Wilson, Lucius, Gastonia.
Wilson, Miss Margaret, Charlotte.
Wilson, Robt. J., Raleigh.
Wilson, Miss Virgie, Delway.
Wommack, Miss Lucile, Charlotte.
Wommack, Miss Frances, Charlotte.
Wortman, Mrs. Jerome, Morganton.
Yates, Miss Gaynelle, Cary.
Young, Miss Jennie, Marion.

STATISTICS GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Name.	President and Postoffice.	Secretary and Postoffice.	No. Unions.
Asheville City	Geo. H. Starnes, Jr., West Asheville		
Bryant Field			3
Durham City	B. S. Walton, Durham	Miss Lena Strawbridge, W. Durham	10
Greensboro City	J. P. Harrington, Greensboro	Miss Louise Omhundro, Greensboro	10
Hartsell Country	Curtis Weathers, Bunn		5
Mars Hill College	Thos. E. Walters, Greensboro		4
New Bern City	J. Elmer Van Hook, New Bern	Miss Sidna Stapleford, New Bern	4
Raleigh City	John H. Boushall, Raleigh	Miss Theresa Redford, Raleigh	10
Wilmington City	Coy Hewett, Wilmington	G. G. Pridgen, Wilmington	4
Winston-Salem City	Raymond Staley, Winston-Salem	R. H. Mills, Winston-Salem	10

STATISTICS JUNIOR UNIONS.

Unions.	Associations.	Leaders and Postoffices.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Members.
Apex, First	Raleigh			
Asheville, First	Buncombe	E. E. Wheeler, Asheville	Weldon Willis, Asheville	35
Asheville, Calvary	Buncombe			
Boiling Springs	Kings Mountain		Glen Crabtree, Boiling Springs	22
Buies Creek	Little River	J. W. Blackman, Buies Creek	Stewart Harmon, Buies Creek	28
Bunn	Tar River	Clyde Moody, Bunn		16
Burnsville	Yancey	Miss Rose Hawkins, Burnsville		30
Cary	Raleigh	Miss Gaynelle Yates, Cary	Dorothy Wood, Cary	29
Charlotte, First	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	F. H. Fisk, Charlotte	Ruth McCarver, Charlotte	45
Charlotte, Ninth St.	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Miss Ava J. Earney, Charlotte	Louise Bowden, Charlotte	44
Charlotte, North	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	B. F. Cato, N. Charlotte		25
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Miss Adie Rigler, Charlotte	Margaret Jones, Charlotte	34
Clayton	Johnston	Miss Ruby Ellis, Clayton	Mildred Pool, Clayton	42
Collins Grove	Raleigh	Turner Hare, Apex, No. 2		
Delway	Eastern	Miss Lilly Howard, Delway	Herman Moore, Delway	20
Dunn, First	Little River	Miss Cora Warren, Dunn	Pat Jones, Dunn	40
Durham, Edgemont	Mt. Zion	Rev. C. C. Smith, Durham	Florence Andrews, Durham	40
Durham, First	Mt. Zion	Miss Hope Barker, Durham	Lottie E. Lyon, Durham	45
Durham, Second	Mt. Zion	Miss Frances Wilson, Durham	Clyde Proctor, Durham	45
Durham, West	Mt. Zion	Miss Ora Mae Howerton, W. Durham	Urey Hocut, West Durham	41
Edenton, First	Chowan	Mrs. L. V. Bond, Edenton	Agnes Leary, Edenton	40
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial	Chowan		Rena Ward, Elizabeth City	30

STATISTICS JUNIOR UNIONS—*Continued.*

Unions.	Associations.	Leaders and Postoffices.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Members.
Gastonia, East	South Fork	Miss Edna Stewart, Gastonia	Raymond Newton, Gastonia	30
Gastonia, First	South Fork	Miss Ola Morton, Gastonia	Lucius Wilson, Gastonia	40
Greensboro, Ashboro St.	Piedmont	T. P. Seiberman, Greensboro	Ethel Watts, Greensboro	40
Greensboro, First	Piedmont	Miss Mabel Clark, Greensboro	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro	40
Greensboro, Forest Ave.	Piedmont	Mrs. S. C. Hilliard, Greensboro	Wilbur Sharp, Greensboro	46
High Point, First	Piedmont	Rev. J. A. Clark, High Point		25
Kennedy Home	Neuse-Atlantic		Robert Bishop, Kinston	41
Lenoir, First	Caldwell			
Lewiston	West Chowan			
Morehead City	Neuse-Atlantic	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Morehead City	Venice Davenport, Morehead City	30
Mt. Airy, First	Pilot Mountain	Miss Minnie Somers, Mt. Airy	Frances Hemmies, Mt. Airy	23
New Bern, Tabernacle	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Sidna Stapleford, New Bern	Wm. French, New Bern	23
Raleigh, First	Central	Jno. H. Bonshall, Raleigh	Mark Allen, Raleigh	28
Raleigh, Pilot	Raleigh	Miss Estelle Wiggs, Raleigh	Ida Davis, Raleigh	41
Raleigh, Pullen Mem.	Raleigh	H. J. Cordle, Raleigh	Wm. Austin, Raleigh	27
Raleigh, Tabernacle	Raleigh	E. R. Carroll, Raleigh	Elizabeth Broughton, Raleigh	35
Raleigh, Tab., "Begin's"	Raleigh	Miss Grayce Reynolds, Raleigh	Ludwell Moore, Raleigh	14
Red Springs	Robeson	Mrs. Alex. Miller, Red Springs	Evelyn Jackson, Red Springs	16
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke	Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Roanoke Rapids	Julian Alsbrook, Roanoke Rapids	40
Rocky Mount, First	Roanoke	E. V. Joyner, Rocky Mount	A. L. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	39
Shelby, First	Kings Mountain	Miss Bertha Bostic, Shelby	Bertha McBrayer, Shelby	30

Smithfield	Johnston	Miss Pearl Stancil, Smithfield		38
Thomasville Orphanage	Liberty	Miss Mary Livermore, Thomasville	Eva Mae Thrower, Thomasville	41
Wadesboro, First	Pee Dee	Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Wadesboro	Elizabeth Coward, Wadesboro	17
Wallace	Wilmington	A. J. Blanton, Wallace	Chas. Brooks, Wallace	18
Wilmington, Calvary	Wilmington	Miss Ethel Allen, Wilmington	Gaynelle Nixon, Wilmington	35
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial	Pilot Mountain	Miss Edna Hauser, Winston-Salem	Herman Walls, Winston-Salem	53
Winston-Salem, North	Pilot Mountain		Dorothy Colter, Winston-Salem	----

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS.

Unions.	Associations.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Secretaries and Postoffices.	Members.
Ahoskie	West Chowan	J. O. Carter, Ahoskie	Miss Venie Howard, Ahoskie	40
Almond	Tennessee River	W. C. Woodward, Almond	Miss Bertha Cunningham, Almond	25
Angier	Little River	J. E. Dowd, Angier	Miss Ada Overby, Angier	33
Antioch	Brunswick	G. C. Swain, Bolivia		20
Antioch	Robeson	Frank Israel, Lumberton		40
Apex, First	Raleigh	Miss Maud Wilson, Apex	Overton Sears, Apex	55
Asheville, Calvary	Buncombe	Geo. H. Starnes, Jr., W. Asheville	Miss Glen Carter, W. Asheville	40
Asheville, First	Buncombe	R. A. Braun, Asheville	Miss Lalla Bramlett, Asheville	90
Atkinson	Wilmington	Raymond Harrell, Atkinson	Miss Eva Dobson, Atkinson	25
Autryville	South River	I. L. Vinson, Autryville	Miss Grace Autry, Autryville	25
Ayden	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Patty S. Dowell, Ayden	Miss Helen Mumford, Ayden	9
Bay Leaf	Central	Frank Hester, Nense, R.F.D.	Miss Mary Norwood, Nense, R.F.D.	25
Bear Swamp	Roanoke	W. E. Bowers, Jr., Littleton, No. 1	Miss Daisy Bowers, Littleton, No. 1	30
Beaverdam	Buncombe	Grover Greenwood, Asheville, No. 3		10
Beaufort	Neuse-Atlantic	J. C. Gardner, Beaufort	Miss Mary Felton, Beaufort	17
Belmont, East	South Fork	Miss Nola Roper, Belmont	Miss Rosa Austin, Belmont	29
Belmont, First	South Fork	Frank West, Belmont		34
Benson	Johnston	Miss Velma Hines, Benson	Miss Terol Sutton, Benson	23
Berry's Grove	Mt. Zion	W. E. Berry, Hurdle Mills		31
Bethany	Tar River	A. A. Shearin, Wood	Miss Mamie Dickens, Wood	31
Bethel	Brunswick	Dillard Price, Southport	Miss Orene Price, Southport	17

Bethel	Chowan	G. P. Jordan, Hertford	Miss Ethel Sutton, Hertford	73
Bethesda	Johnston	L. H. Johnson, Wilson's Mills	L. B. Smith, Wilson's Mills	24
Beulah	Flat River	F. M. Daniel, Hargrove	Miss Jessie K. Farabou, Hargrove	30
Big Branch	Robeson	Gwaltney McDowell, Orum		18
Black Mountain	Buncombe	N. D. Wells, Black Mountain		30
Boardman	Cape Fear, Columbus	Miss Pearl Williamson, Boardman	Mrs. F. M. Stevens, Boardman	45
Boiling Springs	Kings Mountain	Rev. J. W. P. Hill, Boiling Spgs.	Miss Inez Ezell, Boiling Springs	86
Boulee	Sandy Creek		Miss Callie Dunlap, Boulee	18
Brevard	Transylvania	J. C. Jones, Brevard	Miss Louise Erwin, Brevard	26
Bryson City	Tennessee River	Lee S. Taylor, Bryson City	Miss Letha Snelson, Bryson City	32
Bunn	Tar River	Curtis Weathers, Bunn	Miss Lanie Horton, Bunn	32
Burnsville	Yancey	H. M. Rowland, Burnsville	Miss Mary Rowland, Burnsville	27
Calvert	Transylvania	Miss Annie Jordan, Calvert		30
Cameron	Sandy Creek	Carl Phillips, Cameron	Miss Lucile Loving, Cameron	20
Canton	Haywood	W. P. Bradley, Canton	Clay Pegram, Canton	25
Carrboro	Mt. Zion	Jas. Phipps, Chapel Hill	Miss Maud Ray, Chapel Hill	45
Carthage	Sandy Creek	Mrs. C. M. Land, Carthage	Earl Andrews, Carthage	35
Cary	Raleigh	Burtis Benton, Cary	W. B. Womble, Cary	35
Castalia	Tar River	Miss Annie Wilder, Castalia		31
Cedar Fork	Tar River	T. H. Sledge, Louisburg, No. 1		30
Cedar Rock	Mt. Zion	Miss Lida Page, Morrisville		18
Center Hill	Chowan	J. A. Boyce, Tyner	Miss Lena D. Goodwin, Tyner	70
Chadbourn	Cape Fear, Columbus	Miss Maysie Hendren, Chadbourn	Miss Lula Edmund, Chadbourn	60
Chalybeate Springs	Little River	Pugh Bradley, Kipling	Mrs. D. H. Spence, Fuquay Springs	25
Chapel Hill	Brunswick	Mrs. Elba Haws, Shallotte	Miss Pearl Simmons, Shallotte	20
Charlotte, Chadwick	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. G. Cathey, Charlotte, No. 6	Miss Iona Blaem, Charlotte, No. 6	15
Charlotte, First	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Veatrers Thier, Charlotte	C. F. Carter, Charlotte	47
Charlotte, Ninth St.	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Miss Emily Boyd, Charlotte	Miss Fannie Boyd, Charlotte	29
Charlotte, North	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	C. C. Hope, N. Charlotte	Miss Connie E. Lomax, N. Charlotte	16
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Clarence Austin, Charlotte	Miss Caroline S. May, Charlotte	28
Cherryville	Kings Mountain	Matthew A. Stroup, Cherryville	Roy McDaniel, Cherryville	38

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—*Continued.*

Unions.	Associations.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Secretaries and Postoffices.	Members.
China Grove	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. B. Shropshire, China Grove	Melvin Ricks, China Grove	25
Chocowinity	Roanoke	Miss Esther Jones, Chocowinity	Miss Eva M. Lassiter, Chocowinity	30
Chowan	West Chowan	J. R. Vann, Winton	Miss Bessie Lee, Winton	20
Clarkton	Cape Fear, Columbus	Homer Hester, Clarkton	Mrs. J. B. Cox, Clarkton, No. 5	20
Clayton	Johnston	Hume Creech, Clayton		21
Cliffside	Sandy Run	Miss Eva Long, Cliffside	Miss Mary S. Hunt, Cliffside	46
Clinton	Eastern	Jas. Hubbard, Clinton		18
Coats	Little River	Owen Odum, Coats	Miss Lucy Wiggin, Coats	54
Collins Grove	Raleigh	Rex Stephens, Apex No. 5	Miss Mabel Stephens, Apex No. 5	22
Concord, First	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Bruce McBride, Concord	Miss Lela Howell, Concord	31
Concord, McGill St.	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus		Miss Jessie Hamilton, Concord	24
Copeland	Surry	Porter Steele, Rockford, R.F.D.	Miss Lilly Hennings, Rockford, R.F.D.	20
Coweta	Macon	Mount Cabe, Otto		50
Creedmoor	Flat River	Hubert Sanderford, Creedmoor	Miss Elsie Chappell, Creedmoor	24
Cypress Chapel	Tar River	L. S. Gay, Mapleville, No. 1	Mrs. M. F. Laurin, Mapleville	25
Dallas	South Fork			----
Delway	Eastern	Arthur Peterson, Delway		28
Drexel	Catawba River	Ira F. Jones, Drexel		24
Duke	Little River	E. W. Jones, Duke	Miss Mabel Woodworth, Duke	----
Dunn, First	Little River	C. D. Bain, Dunn	Miss Myrtle Naylor, Dunn	24
Durham, Edgemont	Mt. Zion	G. C. Veasey, Durham	C. L. Smith, Durham	49
Durham, First, No. 1	Mt. Zion	Julian C. Hursey, Durham	Miss Ruth Elliott, Durham	30
Durham, First, No. 2	Mt. Zion	N. B. Lockwood, Durham	Miss Leona Hinton, Durham	24
Durham, North	Mt. Zion	Godfrey Cauthen, N. Durham	Miss Addie Waller, N. Durham	25

Durham, Second	Mt. Zion	S. C. Garrison, Durham	Jno. Herndon, Durham	50
Durham, West	Mt. Zion	J. F. Goodrich, W. Durham	Miss Lena Strawbridge, W. Durham	23
Ebenezer	Chowan	Miss Julia Bartlett, South Mills	J. Y. Olds, South Mills	32
Ebenezer	Tar River	Mrs. P. H. Lane, Tarboro	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	25
Edenton, First	Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton		41
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial	Chowan	H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City	Miss Annabel Trueblood, Eliz. City	44
Ephesus	Raleigh	Milton Wilder, Method	Miss Helen Strother, Cary, No. 1	22
Erlanger	Liberty	B. E. Roach, Lexington	Miss Leonora Scroggin, Lexington	24
Fairview	Buncombe			
Flat Creek	Buncombe	Curtis D. Williams, Weaverville	Miss Ida Buckner, Weaverville	25
Forest City	Sandy Run	J. A. Wilkie, Forest City		
Forestville	Central	Frank Chappell, Wake Forest, No. 3	Miss Vivian Phillips, Wake Forest, 3	26
Four Oaks	Johnston	Rev. R. M. VonMiller, Four Oaks	Miss Onie Lewis, Four Oaks	30
Franklin	Macon	Miss Dora Bryson, Franklin		
Franklinton	Central			
Friendship	Little River	F. D. Byrd, Bunnlevel	Mrs. A. W. Byrd, Bunnlevel	21
Friendship	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Mrs. B. T. Rice, Charlotte, No. 4		
Fruitland "A"	Carolina	A. M. Bradley, Hendersonville	Miss Carrie Patterson, Hendersonville	52
Fruitland "B"	Carolina	Jas. Howard, Hendersonville	Miss Essie Martin, Hendersonville	52
Gardners	Tar River	Jesse Gardner, Macon	Miss Kate Gardner, Macon	40
Gastonia, East	South Fork	W. A. Hoffman, Gastonia	Miss Rebecca Moss, Gastonia	35
Gastonia, First	South Fork	Jas. D. Moore, Gastonia	Miss Regina Coon, Gastonia	30
Gastonia, Loray	South Fork	Rev. G. P. Abernethy, Gastonia	Job Coggins, Gastonia	50
Glenola	Piedmont	Tom Steed, Glenola	Oscar Walker, Glenola	25
Good Hope	Raleigh	W. E. Cobb, Carpenter	Miss Audrie Terrell, Carpenter	30
Green Level	Raleigh	Freeman Hilliard, Apex, R.F.D.	Miss Minnie Council, Apex, R.F.D.	39
Greensboro, Ashboro St.	Piedmont	Preston Harrington, Greensboro	Miss Louise Barnes, Greensboro	68
Greensboro, First	Piedmont	T. Settle Graham, Greensboro	Miss Myrtle Matthews, Greensboro	34
Greensboro, Fla. Ave.	Piedmont	Mrs. J. H. Cook, Greensboro	Miss Lucile Watts, Greensboro	74
Greensboro, Forest Ave. "Crusaders"	Piedmont			

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—*Continued.*

Unions.	Associations.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Secretaries and Postoffices.	Members.
Greensboro, Forest Ave. "Ever-Ready"	Piedmont	Miss Virginia Bloxton, Greensboro	Miss Kara Caveness, Greensboro	28
Greensboro, Revolution	Piedmont	Robert Brown, Greensboro	Miss Jennie Gilmore, Greensboro	38
Greensboro, White Oak	Piedmont	Geo. W. Beatty, Greensboro	Miss Jessie Fields Greensboro	45
Hendersonville, East	Carolina	Miss Gertrude Shipman, Hendersonville		34
Hendersonville, First	Carolina	T. Few Shipman, Hendersonville	Miss Gussie Dotson, Hendersonville	25
Hepsibah	Raleigh	C. M. Watson, Eagle Rock	Mrs. A. T. Talton, Wendell, No. 2	22
Hertford, First	Chowan	Thos. E. Raper, Hertford	Miss Margaret Carrysen, Hertford	96
Hickory, First	South Fort	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	Miss Bertha Hamilton, Hickory	64
High Point, First	Piedmont	Thos. E. Dodamead, High Point	Miss Charlotte Perry, High Point	30
Hillsboro	Mt. Zion	Norman Reeves, Hillsboro	Miss Jessie Cates, Hillsboro	38
Hoffman	Pee Dee	Lonnie Butler, Hoffman		23
Holly Springs	Raleigh	Miss Passie Wood, Holly Spgs.	Miss Louise Wilder, Holly Springs	24
Inwood	Raleigh	Clarence Lawrence, Raleigh, R.F.D.	Miss Evelyn Taylor, Raleigh, R.F.D.	20
Johnsons	Eastern	Harry M. Woodward, Warsaw, R.F.D.	Elbert Sanderson, Warsaw, R.F.D.	28
Joyner's Chapel	Tar River	D. C. Pearce, Zebulon, No. 2	J. P. Massey, Zebulon, No. 2	39
Kings Creek	Caldwell	Jas. Andrews, Kings Creek	Claud Andrews, Kings Creek	21
Leaksville	Pilot Mountain	Stuart Bondurant, Leaksville	Miss Lula Seay, Leaksville	25
Lebanon	Brunswick	D. C. Ward, Winnabow		28
Lebanon	Cumberland	J. M. Bain, Fayetteville, No. 1	Miss Carrie Sessoms, Fayetteville	18
Lee's Chapel	Johnston	Prof. Sexton, Middleburg		20

Leesville	Raleigh	D. P. Ross, Raleigh, No. 6	Miss Nola Martin, Raleigh, No. 6	22
Lenoir, First	Caldwell	Miss Bernice Harless, Lenoir	Miss Aileen Smith, Lenoir	36
Lewiston	West Chowan	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	Miss Goldie Bazemore, Lewiston	16
Long Branch	Robeson	W. H. Lamb, Lumberton, No. 4	Miss Lee Pope, Lumberton, No. 4	25
Louisburg, First	Tar River	Marion Hollingsworth, Louisb'g	Miss Beulah Cooper, Louisburg	43
Lumber Bridge	Robeson	Grady Marley, Lumber Bridge	Miss Letitia Johnson, Lumber Bridge	23
Lumberton, East	Robeson	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	Miss Emma McPhail, Lumberton	40
Lumberton, First	Robeson	O. M. Johnson, Lumberton	Miss Drina Hedgepeth, Lumberton	39
Macedonia	Roanoke	Albert Joyner, Nashville No. 1		34
Marion, First	Green River	J. C. Whaley, Marion	Miss Daphne Ruth, Marion	40
Marshall	French Broad	Ben. J. Brant, Marshall	Miss Jessie Gwaltney, Marshall	30
Mars Hill College "A"	French Broad	Miss Sarah Stone, Lumberton	Clarence Ezell, Charlotte	46
Mars Hill College "B"	French Broad	Miss Mae Sams, Mars Hill	A. M. Black, Asheville	40
Mars Hill College "C"	French Broad	Marion Crow, Greer, S. C.	Lacy M. Butler, Sylva	54
Mars Hill College "D"	French Broad	Jamie Mauney, Mars Hill	Clyde F. Smith, Mars Hill	38
Marshville	Union	Malcolm Edwards, Marshville	Carl Parker, Marshville	20
Masonboro	Wilmington	Addison Hewlett, Wilmington		19
Matthews	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	R. M. Houston, Matthews	Miss Chloe Griffin, Matthews	28
Maxton	Robeson	E. B. Gibson, Maxton		18
Mayodan	Pilot Mountain	Houstin Highfill, Mayodan	Miss Thelma Turner, Mayodan	21
Meherrin	West Chowan	Geo. L. Vann, Murfreesboro	J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro	36
Middleburg	Tar River	J. P. Harris, Middleburg		20
Middlesex	Johnston	C. A. Barber, Middlesex	Miss Minnie Holland, Middlesex	39
Midway	Tar River	Jno. H. Bunn, Spring Hope		25
Morehead City	Neuse-Atlantic	Roy Lincoln, Morehead City	Miss Varina Bell, Morehead City	25
Morgan Hill	Buncombe	Miss Mary Bradley, Stocksville, R.F.D.		42
Morganton, East	Catawba River	B. A. Small, Morganton		18
Morganton, First	Catawba River	F. J. Wortman, Morganton	Mrs. F. J. Wortman, Morganton	45
Mt. Airy, First	Pilot Mountain	J. C. Hill, Mount Airy	Miss Edith Bergeron, Mt. Airy	30
Mt. Airy, Second	Pilot Mountain	S. A. McKnight, Mt. Airy		40
Mt. Gilead	Eastern	Mat. E. Boney, Clinton, R.F.D.	Miss Carrie W. Bryant, Clinton, R.F.D.	39
Mt. Gilead	Montgomery	Mrs. D. C. Heyward, Mt. Gilead	D. C. Heyward, Mt. Gilead	30
Mt. Holly	South Fork	Ralph Underwood, Mt. Holly	Miss Patty Ballard, Mt. Holly	25

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—*Continued.*

Unions.	Associations.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Secretaries and Postoffices.	Members.
Mt. Moriah	Johnston	Elliott S. Pool, Clayton	Miss Jessamine Pool, Clayton	32
Mt. Olive	Sandy Creek	Butler Lewis, Maundale	Miss Jessie Cheek, Maundale	24
Mt. Vernon	Central			
Mt. View Institute	Brushy Mountain	W. T. Whittington, Hays	Miss Dale Kirby, Hays	45
Murfreesboro	West Chowan	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Murfreesboro	C. W. Gardner, Murfreesboro	100
New Bern, First	Neuse-Atlantic	J. R. Piland, New Bern	Miss Virgil Eaton, New Bern	27
New Bern, Tabernacle	Neuse-Atlantic	Jas. Oglesby, New Bern	Miss Mabel Williams, New Bern	32
New Bethel	Tar River	Derwood Dickie, Henderson, R.F.D.		30
New Bridge	Buncombe	Miss Mae Abels, Asheville, No. 5		20
New Hope	Eastern	F. M. White, Vineland, R.F.D.		21
Newton	South Fork	J. W. Hollingsworth, Newton	Miss Jessie Drumm, Newton	48
Old Fort	Green River	Horace Earley, Old Fort		25
Olive Branch	Mt. Zion	Owen Nichols, Morrisville, No. 2	Miss Hallie Shaw, Morrisville, No. 2	40
Olive Chapel	Mt. Zion	Walter Clark, Apex	Miss Louise Maynard, Apex	26
Olive Grove	Flat River	W. D. Emery, Northside	Miss Vida Perry, Northside	23
Olivet	South Fork	Everett Blackwood, Catawba, R.F.D.	Miss Mae Bynum, Catawba	20
Oxford, First	Flat River	Roland Gooch, Oxford	Miss Isabel Parham, Oxford	25
Peachtree	Western N. C.	Rev. J. C. Pipes, Murphy, No. 1	Clarence Hendrix, Murphy, No. 1	44
Pine Level	Johnston	I. C. Goodwin, Pine Level		25
Pleasant Grove	Raleigh	Miss Vara Sorrell, Apex, No. 2	Miss Ethel Olive, Apex, No. 2	20
Pleasant Hill	Carolina	Dono Wilkie, Hendersonville, No. 3	Miss Julia B. Drake, Hendersonville	48

Pleasant Hill	Haywood	W. M. Howell, Clyde	Miss Ruth Sentelle, Clyde	100
Pleasant Plain	Raleigh			
Pollocksville	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Evelyn Whitty, Pollocksville	Miss Lurly Whitty, Pollocksville	24
Poplar Springs	Tar River	P. J. Brewer, Wakefield	Miss Eva Beddingfield, Wakefield	16
Proctorville	Robeson	W. R. Surles, Proctorville	Miss Hattie Graham, Proctorville	21
Raeford	Robeson	V. R. Johnson, Raeford	Miss Agatha Gatlin, Raeford	25
Raleigh, First	Central	Miss Theresa Redford, Raleigh	Miss Mattie Smethurst, Raleigh	33
Raleigh, Tabernacle "A"	Raleigh	Z. E. Murrell, Jr., Raleigh	Miss Hilda L. Judd, Raleigh	37
Raleigh, Tabernacle "B"	Raleigh	Earl R. Betts, Raleigh	Miss Clell A. Branham, Raleigh	17
Raleigh, Pullen Mem.	Raleigh	L. R. Norris, Raleigh	Miss Katherine B. Ball, Raleigh	28
Ramseur	Piedmont	N. T. Phillips, Ramseur		20
Reidsville	Piedmont	W. L. Tinnin, Reidsville		18
Reynoldson	Chowan	Miss Velma Hines, Gates		23
Rices	West Chowan	J. P. Todd, Aulander	Miss Rachel Todd, Aulander	26
Ridgecrest	Buncombe	(Summer Union)		56
Riverside	Wilmington	Miss Mozelle Aman, Rocky Point		20
Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke	J. H. Hines, Roanoke Rapids		35
Rockingham	Pee Dee	Ozmer L. Henry, Rockingham		45
Rock Spring	Tar River	Jno. B. Wilder, Louisburg, No. 1		23
Rocky Mount, Arlington	Roanoke	L. D. Bass, Rocky Mount	Gohie Dale, Rocky Mount	25
Rock Mount, First	Roanoke	Jno. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	Miss Beulah Rowland, Rocky Mount	41
Rocky Mount, North	Roanoke	T. G. Strickland, Rocky Mount	Miss Mabel Starkey, Rocky Mount	37
Rocky Hock	Chowan	Claud Prevatt, Tyner	Miss Celia Ashley, Tyner	45
Rolesville	Central	G. C. Mitchell, Rolesville	Miss Sudie Mitchell, Rolesville	55
Rosman	Transylvania	Miss Beulah Whitmire, Rosman		21
Round Hill	Green River	J. W. Morgan, Union Mills		80
Roxboro	Beulah	Miss Mildred Bradsher, Roxboro	Frank Capps, Roxboro	24
St. Paul	Robeson	J. R. Lancaster, St. Paul	W. Fred Hester, St. Paul	32
Salemburg	South River	J. S. Howard, Salemburg		23
Sanford	Sandy Creek	E. L. Gavin, Sanford	Miss Annie McPherson, Sanford	25
Salem	Raleigh	M. G. Broadwell, Apex, No. 1	Miss Lula C. Markham, Apex, No. 1	30
Samaria	Central	A. L. Murray, Middlesex No. 2	Miss Fannie Carr, Middlesex, No. 2	18
Sawyer's Creek	Chowan	Miss Bessie Prichard, Belcross	Miss Nora Tarkington, Belcross	42

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—*Continued.*

Unions.	Associations.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Secretaries and Postoffices.	Members.
Scott's Creek	Tuckaseigee	D. G. Bryson, Beta	Miss May Cook, Beta	167
Seagate	Wilmington	Roy Stanland, Seagate	Miss ..... Rouse, Seagate	20
Selma	Johnston	Miss Lizzie Winston, Selma	G. A. Earp, Selma	33
Severn	West Chowan	H. P. Stephens, Severn	Miss Lizzie Pender, Severn	45
Shady Grove	Raleigh	R. B. Pool, New Hill		24
Sharon	Tar River	W. Frank Dunn, Wise	Miss Mary F. Perkinson, Wise	50
Shelby, First	Kings Mountain	Miss Ruth Moore, Shelby	Miss Sarah McMurray, Shelby	27
Siloam	Eastern	Prof. Williams, Kerr		20
Smithfield	Johnston	Paul B. Johnson, Smithfield	Miss Vara Smith, Smithfield	28
Soldier Bay	Brunswick	Iredell Long, Ash		20
Southport	Brunswick	D. O. Daniel, Southport	Miss Annie M. Woodside, Southport	30
Spray	Pilot Mountain	J. M. Coward, Spray	Miss Lillian Neal, Spray	46
Spring Branch	South River	Ernest Barefoot, Dunn, No. 1		35
Stantonsburg	Roanoke	Richard Stancil, Stantonsburg	Miss Lossie Price, Stantonsburg	30
Stoney Creek	Roanoke	Jno. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	Miss Patty F. Vick, Rocky Mount	42
Swansboro	Neuse-Atlantic	Hugh H. Hurst, Swansboro	Mrs. W. S. Swindell, Jr., Swansboro	54
Sylva	Tuckaseigee	H. E. Monteith, Dillsboro		23
Tally Ho	Flat River	B. L. Bragg, Stem	Fred. Williams, Stem	25
Tarboro	Roanoke	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	Miss E. S. Austin, Tarboro	40
Teacheys	Wilmington	Carl Fussell, Teacheys		20
Thomasville Orphanage	Liberty	Robt. Litaker, Thomasville	Gilbert Elledge, Thomasville	30
Troy	Montgomery	Winston Moore, Troy		25
Union	Caldwell	Miss Annie Lou Downs, Lenoir, R.F.D.	Maynard Shaver, Lenoir, R.F.D.	30

Valley Hill	Carolina	Claud Hathcock, Hendersonville, No. 3		24
Wadesboro, First	Pee Dee	B. M. Covington, Wadesboro	J. M. Davis, Wadesboro	21
Wagram	Pee Dee			
Wakefield	Central	C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield	Miss Ruby Stell, Wakefield	40
Wake Cross Roads	Central	Raford Watkins, Neuse, R.F.D.		25
Wake Forest Col. "A"	Central			
Wake Forest Col. "B"	Central			
Wake Forest Col. "C"	Central			
Wallace	Wilmington	Robert D. Ricks, Wallace	Miss Lanie G. Carter, Wallace	20
Wallburg	Liberty	Guy Whicker, Wallburg	Courtney Kesler, Thomasville	50
Warrenton	Tar River	J. L. Duncan, Warrenton		20
Warsaw Swamp	Eastern	Claud B. Best, Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	20
Warwick	Chowan	E. F. Blanchard, Ryland	Miss Dorrie Spivey, Hobbsville	41
Waynesville	Haywood	A. R. Harrison, Waynesville	Miss Beulah Haynes, Waynesville	56
Webster	Tuckaseigee	Rev. A. W. Davis, Webster	Miss Georgia Stilwell, Webster	48
Weldon, First	Roanoke	C. F. Gore, Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	23
Wilmington, Calvary	Wilmington	C. G. Van Landingham, Wilmington	Miss Gaynelle Nixon, Wilmington	39
Wilmington, Delgado	Wilmington	M. C. Walker, Wilmington	Miss Mattie King, Wilmington	49
Wilmington, First	Wilmington	Coy Hewett, Wilmington	Miss Bessie Roberts, Wilmington	70
Wilmington, Southside	Wilmington	M. B. Robins, Wilmington	Miss _____ Gore, Wilmington	20
Wingate	Union			
Winter Park	Wilmington	Mrs. J. W. Hale, Winter Park	H. B. Shaw, Winter Park	30
Wilson, First	Roanoke	Geo. Blount, Wilson	Miss Lilly Batton, Wilson	30
Winterville	Neuse-Atlantic	Eugene L. Roberts, Winterville	Miss Carrie C. Cox, Winterville	50
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial	Pilot Mountain	Chas. H. White, Winston-Salem	Miss Lurline Willis, Winston-Salem	65
Winston-Salem, First	Pilot Mountain	Miss Lucia G. Wilkinson, Winston-Salem	Miss Mildred Watkins, Winston-Salem	19
Winston-Salem, North	Pilot Mountain	R. H. Mills, Winston-Salem	Miss Christine Marshall, Winston-Salem	25
Winston-Salem, Salem	Pilot Mountain	Paul Hauser, Winston-Salem	Miss Annie L. Poe, Winston-Salem	75
Woodland	West Chowan	J. E. Whistnant, Woodland	Miss Faye Hollowman, Woodland	60

STATISTICS SENIOR UNIONS—*Continued.*

Unions.	Associations.	Presidents and Postoffices.	Secretaries and Postoffices.	Members.
Wrightsboro	Wilmington	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, No. 1		35
Wynn Fork	Chowan	Joseph White, Hertford	Miss Mattie Howard, Hertford	60
Yeopim	Chowan	Jno. Harrell, Edenton	Miss Beatrice Baker, Edenton	59
Zebulon	Raleigh	Clyde Moody, Zebulon	Miss Elizabeth Griffin, Zebulon	32

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name.

The name of this organization shall be "The Baptist Young People's Union of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina."

Article II—Membership.

Section 1. Members of Baptist Young People's Unions selected by the Unions to represent them, no Union being allowed more than eight representatives.

Sec. 2. Such representatives as may be selected by Baptist churches having no B. Y. P. U.

Sec. 3. The annual meeting of the Baptist Young People's Union may seat as delegates other members of Baptist churches than those mentioned in Articles 1 and 2.

Sec. 4. Pastors of Baptist churches who attend the annual meetings.

Article 3—Object.

The object of this organization shall be to promote the work of the Kingdom of God by the local Baptist Young People's Unions of North Carolina.

Article 4—Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be: President, five Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary and General Secretary.

Sec. 2. All of the officers, except the General Secretary, shall be elected annually, near the close of the yearly session of the Convention. The General Secretary is the *ex officio* Secretary of B. Y. P. U. work, as selected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Sec. 3. The duties of these officers shall be those which usually devolve upon such.

Article 5—Committees.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be *ex officio* the B. Y. P. U. Committee of the Baptist State Board of Missions.

Sec. 2. Other committees to be appointed annually by the President shall be:

(1) On Nominations;

(2) On Resolutions;

(3) On Time and Place;

(4) To Award Honors.

Article 6—Meetings.

The annual meetings shall be held at such times and places as the Convention itself, or its Executive Committee, may determine from time to time.

Article 7—Change in Constitution.

This Constitution can be changed at any session of the annual Convention by a two-thirds vote of those present.

BX
6248
.N8
B36

TENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Young People's Unions

IN

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

JUNE 10-12, 1919

THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD AT DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA, JUNE 15, 16, 17, 1920

RALEIGH
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1919

267.626
N81b
1919

TENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Young People's Unions

IN

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

JUNE 10-12, 1919

THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD AT DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA, JUNE 15, 16, 17, 1920

RALEIGH
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1919

Rev. C. S. Leavell, of Anderson, S. C., and the junior work by Mrs. A. L. Crawley, of Covington, Ky.

The above lecture and class work period was followed by a fifteen-minute period of worship in song, conducted by Mr. Wolslagel.

Following the song service was a series of short addresses on "Personal Consecration," on the topics:

"Break Your Patches Up," by Rev. C. A. Rhyne, Drexel.

"Be Yourself Perfectly Undaunted," by Rev. J. L. Jenkins, Parkton.

"Bring Your Person Under," by Rev. W. Marshall Craig, Kinston.

Again the Convention enjoyed the delightful song service conducted by Mr. Wilslagel.

At 11:15 each day Rev. Weston Bruner, D. D., Raleigh, delivered a sermon on the following topics:

Wednesday—"Baptist Young People and Their Bibles."

Thursday—"This is the Covenant that I will make with the House of Israel."

Thursday night—"My Life and Its Relationship to My Saviour."

The morning session adjourned at 12 o'clock for lunch, served in the Sunday-school room.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session opened at 2 o'clock with the simultaneous class work as in the morning.

The period from 3:15 to 4:15 p. m. was devoted to a series of short addresses on "Church Relations":

"Brace Your Pastor Up," by Mr. Allen Riddick, Azalea.

"Bountiful Youth Produces Unselfishness," by Prof. Preston Stringfield, Mars Hill.

The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Mr. W. G. Moore.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The opening period was devoted to worship in song and prayer service, conducted by Mr. Wolslagel, assisted by Mrs. Wolslagel at the piano. The Convention also greatly enjoyed the violin solos rendered by Mrs. Wolslagel from time

to time, as well as the other special numbers which Mr. Wolslagel arranged.

Just at this period Dr. L. T. Mays, Corresponding Secretary of the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Ridgecrest, N. C., was recognized. Dr. Mays came forward and in a few words told the Convention of the work of Ridgecrest, its hope and possibilities for the future; also clearly outlined the program that was to be put on this year, which promised to be the best in its history.

The time had now arrived for the series of addresses on the subject, "In the Wake of War and Pestilence," as follows:

"Religious Effect of the War on the Men," by Chaplain A. O. Moore, Clayton.

"Place of Religious Training in World Reconstruction," by Lieut. Carlyle Campbell, Buie's Creek.

Memorial Sermon, by Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, of Winston-Salem.

At the close of Chaplain Moore's address, a prayer was offered by Rev. W. N. Cook.

Preceding the Memorial Sermon by Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, Mr. Moore, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, read the casualty list of all the men who had given their lives in the service—that is, the names of all that he had been able to secure from the various B. Y. P. U.'s over the State.

Dr. Weatherspoon closed his memorial sermon with a plea that some heart here would feel the impulse of the divine spirit to say to the world that he would give his life as a volunteer to go and be what the Lord would have him be. To this plea a score of young people responded, after which the meeting closed with a very earnest prayer by Dr. Weatherspoon.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

First Baptist Church,
Asheville, N. C., June 12, 1919.

The morning period opened at 8:45 with the simultaneous class work, conducted by Mr. Leavell and Mrs. Crawley, coming together again at 9:45 for worship in song service.

The next period on the program was devoted to a series of addresses on "Stewardship," as follows:

"The Principles of Stewardship," by Prof. Frank K. Poole, Wake Forest.

"The Products of Stewardship," by Supt. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.

Followed with prayer by Mr. Allen Riddick.

This series was followed with a delightful and inspiring song service, conducted by Rev. C. Kennedy Turner, of Asheville.

Dr. Weston Bruner then delivered the morning sermon, and the Convention was dismissed, with prayer by Rev. J. C. Canipe.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

At 2 p. m. the last period of the simultaneous class work was conducted by the leaders.

Following this, there was a short conference on City Unions, representatives from the various City Unions over the State making brief verbal reports.

A report of the committees was then called for, and reports made, as follows:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The Nominating Committee begs to recommend that for the office of President there should be election by ballot, upon nomination from the floor. We submit for the other officers the following names:

First Vice-President, Joseph Cook, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Second Vice-President, Miss Fern Gibson, Bryson City, N. C.

Third Vice-President, J. H. Bostick, Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth Vice-President, Miss Florence Scott, Wilmington, N. C.

Fifth Vice-President, Mr. J. G. Murray, Wake Forest, N. C.

Recording Secretary, Miss Louise Miller, Greensboro, N. C.

Press Reporter, Mr. W. M. Gilmore, Sanford, N. C.

Respectffully submitted,

W. N. COOK, for Committee.

Mr. Allen Riddick was nominated from the floor. There being no other nominations, the President asked Mr. J. D. Moore to cast a unanimous ballot for the Convention, electing Mr. Allen Riddick President for the ensuing year.

Secretary J. D. Moore read the following recommendations of the Executive Committee:

1. We wish to acknowledge, in the name of the Baptist Young People of North Carolina, our obligations to the State Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., for the financial, as also the moral, encouragement which they have so graciously given us in the work.

2. We suggest that the Standard for Grading, as adopted last year, be continued, as follows: with a little better and clearer specifications as to the Study Courses, namely: "That any Study Course recommended by the Executive Committee shall be recognized as a merit when taken under the maximum requirements; the minimum must be one of the South-wide Study Courses." (See printed copy.)

3. We wish to call attention to the need that every Union in the State should make an offering to the State work some time during the year, with remittances to be made to Mr. Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C. There are no financial regulations, dues, or fees attached to membership in this body; but since our committee takes over the entire expenses of this Convention, we simply ask for at least one offering from each Union in the State, of whatever amount it may be.

4. We wish to urge upon all the young people the importance of their co-operation in the work of the Mobile Schools, at least in the effort to increase B. Y. P. U. constituency and interests in them. The B. Y. P. U. Manual is one of the standard courses of study in these schools, and we hope all our B. Y. P. U. officers will assist Bro. Walter Johnson in every way he may ask of them in making the schools greatly successful.

5. The Colportage Department of the State Board will begin to handle all B. Y. P. U. supplies, except quarterlies. We shall therefore ask that Unions order these supplies from the Colportage Department, State Board of Missions, Raleigh, N. C.

6. For the information of our young people, it is perhaps necessary for us to say that the visits of our Secretary are without any cost to the Unions, so far as his

traveling expenses are concerned; but it is understood that Unions which he visits, upon invitation, shall provide for his entertainment while in their midst. Where he goes upon his own intiative, no such obligations rest upon local workers.

7. The progress during the year has been gratifying. The faithfulness of many has been highly commendable, despite difficulties and discouragements. The cause is more promising than ever, and we urge you to push forward to still larger and better things.

Mr. J. D. Moore then read the names of the Executive Committee, as follows:

Rev. L. E. M. Freeman, Dr. C. E. Brewer, Dr. W. R. Cullom, Robert J. Wilson.

Mr. Moore also announced that Miss Gaynelle Yates had been made manager of the Colportage Department, and hereafter we could order all B. Y. P. U. supplies from her, addressing same in care of the State Mission Rooms, Raleigh, N. C.

The Committee on Time and Place then reported, as follows:

The Committee on Time and Place recommend to the Convention that its next annual meeting be held in Durham, N. C., June, 15, 16, and 17, 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SUE BEAM,
Secretary to Committee.

After much discussion as to the time, which arose, owing to other conventions with which the June date conflicted, the motion was made that we change our date to July 15, 16, and 17, which was carried and the report adopted. (It being later determined that no such conflict in date existed for next year, the Executive Committee reversed the action of the Convention and adopted the committee's report.)

Mr. Coy Hewett made report for the Committee on Awarding Banner, as follows:

SENIOR HONOR ROLL.

Mars Hill College, A	96
Mars Hill College, B	96
Mars Hill College, C	96
Mars Hill College, D	96
Belmont, First Church	89
West Durham	87
Forest Avenue, Greensboro	86
East Gastonia	85
Brown's Memorial, Winston-Salem	84
First Church, Winston-Salem	84
First Church, Wilmington	83
First Church, Gastonia	82
First Church, Durham	82
Weldon Baptist Church	82
East Belmont	82
Salem Church, Winston	81
First Church, Lumberton	79½
First Church, Asheville	77½
Fruitland Institute	77½
North Winston Baptist Church	76½
First Church, Mount Airy	75½

JUNIOR HONOR ROLL.

Wadesboro	89
North Winston	83
Cary	79½
Forest Avenue	76
Tabernacle, Raleigh	76
Waughtown, Winston	75½

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

I.

Whereas, we have passed, since the last meeting of our Convention, from a period of horrible war to a period of blessed peace, for which we would thank God: and

Whereas, we would memorialize our co-workers who have fallen—yea, rather, who have arisen—through sacrifice on the field of battle, hardship and death; now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we, as Baptist young people, present ourselves a perpetual thank offering, fully consecrated and dedicated unreservedly to the service of God.

2. That our living heroes and their great Captain and ours shall behold us ever building a perpetual monu-

ment through sacrificial toil, running the race with endurance and pressing on toward the goal.

II.

Whereas, we feel that the B. Y. P. U. work in our denominational schools and colleges deserves special emphasis; now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the Convention authorize the awarding of two Senior Banners—one to be competed for only by Unions in schools and colleges, and the other to be competed for by all other Unions.

III.

Whereas, under the present arrangement, our Convention year closes in the middle of a quarter; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That our Convention year close March 30 instead of May 31.

IV.

Whereas, we have enjoyed the bountiful hospitality of the good people of Asheville; and

Whereas, no effort has been spared by this hospitable people to make our stay a pleasure and delight; and

Whereas, the Entertainment Committee has provided an ideal plan for social mingling during the noonday and evening meals; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we extend to the B. Y. P. U.'s of Asheville our sincere thanks for the generous reception accorded us and the magnificent entertainment we have received.

2. That we extend to the members of the Baptist Churches of Asheville and vicinity, and also the citizenship of this fair city, our gratitude for the open doors and hearty welcome they have extended us.

3. That we heartily thank the chairmen of the local entertainment and social committees and their co-workers for their ceaseless efforts in our behalf.

4. That we specially commend the committee for the ideal plan of arranging the noon and the evening meals so all the delegates could be together at these hours.

5. That we express our appreciation to Rev. C. S. Leavell, of Anderson, S. C., and Mrs. A. L. Crawley, of Covington, Ky., for their faithful and efficient services in the daily class work, and to all of our home-folks who have appeared on the program, bringing us messages of inspiration and instruction.

V.

Whereas, our Convention has become so large that the burdens connected with the pleasure of entertaining it are too unevenly divided when entertained on the free plan; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we go on record as favoring the Harvard plan of entertainment for the B. Y. P. U. Convention after 1920, and recommend that all churches inviting the Convention thereafter invite it with that understanding.

Be it further resolved:

That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the papers and be recorded in the minutes of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD K. REDWINE,
Winston-Salem.
MISS JANE CHANDLER,
Durham.
MISS BETHEA HAMILTON,
J. C. CANIPE,
Mebane.
J. G. MURRAY,
Wake Forest.

The afternoon session was then dismissed with prayer by our State Secretary, Mr. J. D. Moore.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

During the worship in song service, conducted by Mr. Wolslagel, the Convention was favored with a duet by Mr. Wolslagel and Miss Reynolds, of Asheville; also a violin solo by Mrs. Wolslagel. The song service was closed with prayer by Prof. C. S. Leavell.

Next came the awarding of the banner to the Unions making the highest average during the year, which was done in a very pleasing manner by Mr. Hortus Scott delivering the banner to Mr. Coy Muckel, president of the four sections at Mars Hill, each section, A. B. C, and D, having made the grade of 96. In accepting the banner, Mr. Muckel gave the Convention the benefit of the formula by which the banner was won—three points: Definite Planning, Earnest Praying, Continual Pushing.

The banner to the Junior Union making the highest grade

was presented by Miss Annie Bagwell, of Durham, to two young Juniors representing the Junior Union of the Wadesboro Baptist Church, which made a grade of 89.

Dr. W. F. Powell then came forward and read copy of the Gold Star Resolutions, which were endorsed by the Convention.

Mr. Wilson then called for the presentation of Mr. Allen Riddick, the new president, who was presented by Mr. W. J. Francis. In a few words of appreciation of the honor bestowed upon him, Mr. Riddick thanked the Convention for the confidence placed in him, and assured us of his best efforts.

Mr. Robert Wilson, in retiring as president for the past two years, thanked the Convention for the hearty support that had been given him, saying that he had enjoyed the pleasnre and honor which had come to him out of this great work.

Dr. Weston Bruner then delivered his final message to the Convention in a closing Consecration Service, giving the young people a heart-to-heart talk about their lives and relationship to our Saviour, using as a basis for his talk the 23d verse of the 9th chapter of Luke: "If any man would come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow me." Also the 21st verse of the 2d chapter of Peter: "What did Jesus mean when he presented himself as an example for us to follow."

This sermon was followed by a closing song by Mr. Wolslagel, "I Am Going All the Way with Jesus," the congregation singing "He Will Give Me Grace and Glory" and "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow."

After which Dr. W. F. Powell closed the tenth annual session of the B. Y. P. U. Convention with a very earnest prayer.

EMILY CORNELIA BOYD,
Recording Secretary.
ROBT. J. WILSON,
President.
J. D. MOORE,
General Secretary.

ROLL OF DELEGATES.

Abee, Miss Lillie.....Belmont
Abernethy, Lige A.....Belmont
Adams, Rev. M. A.....Boone
Adwell, Mrs. Sim.....Salisbury
Alderman, Miss Madge A.....Greensboro
Allen, Mrs. C. G.....New Bern
Allen, Mrs. J. Thomas.....Wendell
Allred, Miss Lois.....Greensboro
Almand, Mrs. R. B.....Gastonia
Anderson, Miss Edith.....Franklin
Anderson, Miss Helen A.....Charlotte
Andrews, Mrs. Etoile Y.....East Durham
Andrews, R. Homer.....Burlington
Ashworth, Miss Athleta.....Fairview
Ashworth, Miss Aveline.....Fairview
Ashworth, Miss Gladys.....Fairview
Ashworth, Miss Lucile.....Fairview
Aulbert, L. C.....Mebane
Austell, Mrs. Sam.....Shelby, No. 7
Bagwell, Miss Annie.....Durham
Baker, Miss Marguerite.....Raleigh
Barker, Miss Evelyn Hope.....Durham
Barker, Miss Ruby.....Mars Hill
Baucom, Miss Elizabeth.....Charlotte
Beam, Miss Mary Sue.....Shelby
Beaty, Miss Clara.....Lowell
Beck, Miss Ada.....Asheville
Becktler, Miss Dovie.....Earl
Becktler, Miss Mae.....Blacksburg, S. C., No. 1
Belch, Mrs. Robert.....Lumberton
Bell, Miss Louise.....Asheville
Bennett, Miss Chloe.....Candler
Bennett, J. C.....Candler
Bennett, Miss Lucy.....Candler
Berry, Corum G.....Granite Falls
Berry, Miss Gladys.....Drexel
Blackburn, Miss Ruby.....North Wilkesboro
Bowden, Rev. J. T.....Marion
Boyd, Miss Emily.....Charlotte
Boyd, Miss Fannie.....Charlotte
Brandon, Dr. George T.....———, Texas
Braswell, Miss Naomi.....Mars Hill
Brevard, Miss Juanita.....Biltmore

Bridgers, Irving ..... Raleigh
Briggs, Gaither A. ..... Wake Forest
Britt, Charles F. ..... Charlotte
Brooks, F. B. ..... Shelby
Brown, Miss Agnes ..... West Asheville
Brown, Herbert ..... West Asheville
Brown, W. O. ..... Charlotte
Broyhill, Otis ..... Lenoir
Bruner, Rev. Weston ..... Raleigh
Bruns, Miss Margaret Virginia ..... Hickory
Bryan, Miss Grace ..... Marshall
Burnette, Miss Elma ..... Durham
Burnette, Miss Mary E. ..... Durham
Burch, Cordie ..... Sylva
Burroughs, H. H. ..... Winston-Salem
Burton, Miss Effie Tom ..... Roxboro
Bush, S. C. ..... Maysworth
Caldwell, Rev. C. A. ..... Morganton
Campbell, A. C. ..... Buie's Creek
Candler, Mrs. B. C. ..... Marshall
Canipe, Rev. J. C. ..... Mebane
Cannon, Miss Cora Lee ..... West Durham
Carr, Brodie S. ..... Hillsboro
Carswell, G. T. ..... Morganton
Cato, Edward ..... Mayworth
Cates, Miss Kathleen ..... Burlington
Caudle, Miss Mary Alice ..... Wadesboro
Chandler, Miss Janie ..... Durham
Chandler, Miss Sue ..... Weaverville
Clarke, Miss Eva ..... Greensboro
Clodfelter, Miss Ruby ..... Winston-Salem
Clodfelter, R. B. ..... Winston-Salem
Cook, D. T. ..... Swepsonville
Cook, Joseph L. ..... Winston-Salem
Cook, Miss Mary ..... Beta
Cook, Rev. W. N. ..... Beta
Copeland, Eric H. ..... Durham
Cooper, Miss Annie Ruth ..... Mars Hill
Corbett, Lewis ..... Mebane
Corn, Fred ..... Asheville
Cornelius, Miss Julia ..... Winston-Salem
Covington, Miss Flozene ..... Wadesboro
Cox, Miss Dora E. ..... Winterville
Craig, Miss Madge ..... Gastonia
Craig, Rev. W. Marshall ..... Kinston
Crawford, Frank ..... Mebane
Crawley, Mrs. A. L. ..... Covington, Ky.

Crompton, W. P. . . . . Asheville
Croom, Mrs. W. P. . . . . Asheville
Culler, Miss Hazel . . . . . Winston-Salem
Davis, Miss Fannie . . . . . Asheville
Davis, Miss Susie . . . . . Raleigh
Dean, H. C. . . . . Asheville
Degh, Miss Mary . . . . . Belmont
Denton, Eugene C. . . . . Morganton
Denton, Daniel . . . . . Morganton
Dellinger, Everette . . . . . Cherryville
Dickinson, Miss Rue Emma . . . . . Charlotte
Dixon, Miss Julia . . . . . Greensboro
Dorsett, Mrs. O. L. . . . . Charlotte
Drake, Miss Lenoa . . . . . West Asheville
Dryman, Miss Istalena . . . . . Candler
Dryman, Miss Lucile . . . . . Candler
Dula, Miss Mary . . . . . Lenoir
Durham, Miss Helen . . . . . Dallas
Edgeworth, Miss Patricia . . . . . Asheville
Edney, Miss Myrtle . . . . . Hendersonville
Edwards, W. B. . . . . Weldon
Ellis, Miss Nora . . . . . North Wilkesboro
Elmore, Miss Virginia . . . . . Spencer
Epfey, Miss Charlie Mae . . . . . Marion
Ervin, Miss Era . . . . . Catawba
Essex, W. Harold . . . . . Hickory
Evans, Miss Jessie C. . . . . Winston-Salem
Ferguson, Miss Virginia . . . . . Durham
Fite, Bernard J. . . . . Charlotte
Foster, Miss Rosa . . . . . Winston-Salem
Francis, W. J. . . . . Belmont
Francis, Mrs. W. J. . . . . Belmont
Freeman, Miss Clara . . . . . Greensboro
Freeman, H. G. . . . . Bostic, No. 1
Freeman, Miss Mary Lou . . . . . Forest City
Freeman, Miss Nina . . . . . Asheville
Fulbright, Rev. J. O. . . . . Sylva
Gamble, Miss Loma . . . . . Wadesboro
Garrett, Miss Nita . . . . . Sylva
Gibbs, Miss Hannie . . . . . Marion
Gibson, Miss Annie Bell . . . . . Red Springs
Gibson, Miss Irene Stockton . . . . . Kernersville
Gilmore, Rev. Walter M. . . . . Sanford
Gilreath, Miss Clo . . . . . North Wilkesboro
Goodrich, J. Floyd . . . . . West Durham
Goodwin, Miss Rose . . . . . Elizabeth City
Green, Miss Minda . . . . . Wakefield

Grice, Rev. J. B. . . . . West Asheville
Griffin, Miss Myrtle . . . . . Gastonia
Grove, Miss Eleanor Ruth . . . . . Asheville
Gudger, Miss Thelma . . . . . Candler
Guy, Miss Minnie . . . . . Dunn
Guy, Rev. T. Sloane . . . . . Zebulon
Guy, Zeb . . . . . Dunn
Hamilton, Mrs. E. G. . . . . Asheville
Hamrick, Mrs. M. F. . . . . Marion
Hankins, Miss Nancy . . . . . Winston-Salem
Harris, Miss Gladys . . . . . Winston-Salem
Harris, M. I. . . . . Morganton
Harris, Miss Marian Goldie . . . . . Raleigh
Hert, Miss Edith . . . . . Flat Rock
Hayes, Miss Grace A. . . . . Shelby
Haynes, Mrs. Carl . . . . . Raleigh
Heggie, Miss Georgia . . . . . Winston-Salem
Hewett, Coy . . . . . Wilmington
Hinton, Miss Leona Lela . . . . . Durham
Hodge, Miss Eunice . . . . . Rutherfordton
Hord, Albert R. . . . . Cary
Horner, Miss Inez . . . . . Durham
House, Miss Ila . . . . . Cary
Howard, Carey . . . . . Greensboro
Howard, Miss Nellie . . . . . Winston-Salem
Hoyle, Rev. J. Edwin . . . . . Lenoir
Hudson, Miss Helen Bruce . . . . . Morganton
Hudson, W. H. . . . . Forest City, No. 3
Hurst, Miss Irene . . . . . Durham
Hutchins, A. J. . . . . Asheville
Ingle, E. J. . . . . Mars Hill
Israel, Miss Bessie . . . . . Candler
Israel, Miss Birdie . . . . . Candler
Jenkins, John H., Jr. . . . . Asheville
Jenkins, Rev. J. L. . . . . Parkton
Jimison, Miss Effie . . . . . Candler
Johnson, J. Jeter . . . . . Canton
Jones, Rev. E. J. . . . . Tryon
Jones, Mrs. E. J. . . . . Tryon
Jones, Miss Sallie . . . . . Graham
Justus, Miss Bessie . . . . . Hendersonville
Keith, Mrs. Dora . . . . . Durham
Kendrick, Miss Lois . . . . . Cherryville
Kendrick, Miss Novella . . . . . Cherryville
Killian, Miss Bessie . . . . . Lenoir
Kluttz, Miss Alice . . . . . Asheville
Knighten, Mrs. L. D. . . . . Candler

Lanier, George P. . . . . Mars Hill
Lanier, Miss Hattie . . . . . Belmont
Lawrence, John L. . . . . West Asheville
Leavell, Rev. Clarence S. . . . . Anderson, S. C.
Ledford, Miss Lois . . . . . West Asheville
Leeper, Mrs. George . . . . . Belmont
Lewter, Miss Florine . . . . . Durham
Little, Miss Lucile . . . . . Charlotte
Little, Miss Mary Kennedy . . . . . Wadesboro
Logan, Miss Annabel . . . . . Rutherfordton, No. 4
Logan, Harry R. . . . . West Asheville
Logan, Miss Irene . . . . . West Asheville
Logan, Miss Myrtle . . . . . West Asheville
Mattison, Miss Gertrude L. . . . . Raleigh
Mattison, Laurence . . . . . Raleigh
Martin, Miss Dorsie . . . . . Marshall
Martin, Miss Esse . . . . . Marshall
Marshall, Miss Christine . . . . . Winston-Salem
Maxwell, Mrs. C. C. . . . . Asheville
Maxwell, Forest C. . . . . Hendersonville
May, Miss Annie Lou . . . . . Asheville
Maynard, Miss Lillian . . . . . Apex
Melton, Rev. N. A. . . . . Hendersonville
Melton, Miss Rosa . . . . . Wadesboro
Metcalf, Alton . . . . . Shelby
Michael, Miss Lillian . . . . . Marion
Miller, Miss Louise . . . . . Greensboro
Mills, Miss Thelma . . . . . Columbus
Mills, Miss Odessa . . . . . Columbus
Mitchell, W. M. . . . . Hillsboro
Mobley, William S. . . . . Asheville
Mock, Miss Ruth . . . . . Winston-Salem
Monroe, Miss Magdalene . . . . . Greensboro
Mooneyham, Miss Ellye . . . . . Raleigh
Moore, Rev. A. O. . . . . Clayton
Moore, Miss Erma Marsh . . . . . Winston-Salem
Moore, Rev. J. D. . . . . Raleigh
Moore, Rev. W. G. . . . . Boiling Springs
Morehead, Miss Ola . . . . . Weldon
Morgan, Miss Mayre . . . . . Candler
Morgan, Sewell . . . . . Candler
Morgan, T. J. . . . . Candler
Morgan, Mrs. T. J. . . . . Candler
Morris, Mrs. E. L. . . . . Charlotte
Mosley, Mrs. Ray . . . . . Winston-Salem
Moss, Miss Rebecca . . . . . Gastonia
Mostellar, Miss Nita M. . . . . Hickory

Moton, Miss Nina.....Lowell
Muckle, Rev. Coy.....Mars Hill
Mullinax, B. L.....Grover
Murray, J. G.....Morganton
Murray, Miss Lula.....Morganton
McCall, Miss Bethie.....Gastonia
McCorkle, Miss Lura Belle.....Charlotte
McCuiston, Miss India.....Kernersville
McGuinn, Miss Hannie.....Columbus
Neeley, Robert J.....Asheville
Nissen, K. S.....Winston-Salem
Norville, Rev. C. T. S.....Elkin
Oakley, Miss Lora.....West Durham
O'Briant, Norman D.....East Durham
O'Kelley, Miss Mary C.....Raleigh
Orders, Miss Rena.....Morganton
Orr, Miss Clarabell.....Hendersonville
Padgett, L. Vaughn.....Charlotte
Padgett, Rev. Rush.....McAdenville
Page, Miss Lida.....Morrisville
Parham, E. T., Jr.....Hendersonville
Parks, Miss Mary.....Winston-Salem
Parnell, Carter.....Lenoir
Patton, Miss Pauline.....Morganton
Penington, Miss Mabel.....Albemarle
Pendergrass, J. B.....Franklin
Pendergrass, Miss Marie.....Franklin
Perkins, Miss Brenda.....Asheville
Perry, Miss Amy Rue.....Burlington
Peterson, Otis.....New Bern
Peterson, Miss Vivian.....New Bern
Phillips, Miss Julia.....Mars Hill
Pitckett, Miss Anna.....Durham
Pickett, Miss Cara.....Durham
Pickler, Miss Grace.....Spencer
Pitman, Miss Mattie L.....Lumberton
Pond, Miss Ora L.....Red Springs
Pool, Rev. F. K.....Wake Forest
Pool, Miss Nannie Lou.....Clayton
Pool, Miss Viola.....Clayton
Price, Cecil W.....Charlotte
Puckett, Miss Lillian.....Apex
Putnam, Rev. D. F.....Cherryville
Putnam, Miss Vivian.....Cherryville
Rainey, L. J.....West Durham
Rainwater, Miss Pauline.....Wadesboro
Ramsey, W. P.....Belmont

Ray, Miss Elizabeth.....Asheville
Ray, Miss Zula.....Franklin
Redwine, Rev. Richard K.....Winston-Salem
Rhyne, Rev. C. A.....Drexel
Rhyne, Mrs. C. A.....Drexel
Riddick, Allen.....Azalea
Rigler, Miss Addie.....Charlotte
Rimmer, Clyde.....Mebane
Robinson, Miss Gertrude.....Charlotte
Robinson, M. L.....Mars Hill
Rogers, Miss Lessie.....Durham
Ruth, Miss Vera S.....Salisbury
Scott, Hortus A.....Winston-Salem
Scott, Miss Ruth.....Greensboro
Sears, Miss Swannanoa.....Raleigh
Shepherd, Miss Mae.....Asheville
Sherrill, Miss Ermona.....Hickory
Shore, Miss Ola.....Winston-Salem
Slattery, Miss Nell.....Hendersonville
Smathers, Miss Gertrude.....Candler
Smith, J. A.....Morganton
Smith, Miss Ollie.....Dallas
Snider, F. L.....Mars Hill
Snyder, Miss Bessie.....Beta
Sorgee, Rev. Benjamin.....Asheville
Spake, Miss Dona.....Shelby
Spikes, N. O.....East Durham
Sprinkle, Miss Treva.....Winston-Salem
Stallings, C. W.....Durham
Stallings, Mrs. C. W.....Durham
Stevens, John H.....Biltmore
Stiles, Miss Clara Belle.....Franklin
Still, Nelson.....Winston-Salem
Still, Miss Viola.....Winston-Salem
Strickland, Miss Evie.....Dunn
Stringfield, Rev. P. C.....Mars Hill
Stutts, A. C.....East Durham
Sutton, Miss Naomi.....Asheville
Swaim, Miss Clara Belle.....Lexington
Taylor, Miss Mildred.....Rutherfordton
Thomas, Miss Annie L.....Roxboro
Thornton, Miss Esther.....Dunn
Todd, Miss Lottie.....Wendell
Touchberry, T. J.....Asheville
Turner, Miss Helen.....Biltmore
Turner, W. W.....Asheville
Upchurch, Miss Frances.....Raleigh

Vann, L. R. . . . . Mars Hill
Vaughan, Miss Ethel . . . . . Charlotte
Vesey, Rev. Joe W. . . . . Asheville
Vesey, Mrs. Joe W. . . . . Asheville
Vesey, J. Wesley . . . . . Asheville
Vesey, Mrs. J. Wesley . . . . . Asheville
Vesey, Miss Lucile . . . . . Asheville
Vogler, Miss Maina . . . . . Winston-Salem
Waddell, Miss Eulala . . . . . Asheville
Waddell, Miss Pauline . . . . . Asheville
Wagner, Mrs. A. W. . . . . Asheville
Wagner, Miss Jessie . . . . . Morganton
Wall, Rev. W. H. . . . . High Point
Ward, Miss Rebecca . . . . . Lumberton
Warren, John . . . . . Belmont
Warrington, Miss Mayme F. . . . . New Bern
Waters, Miss Leola . . . . . Gastonia
Weatherspoon, Rev. J. B. . . . . Winston-Salem
White, Miss Magdalene . . . . . Asheville
Whitted, Miss Kathleen . . . . . Asheville
Whitted, Miss Thelma . . . . . Asheville
Williams, Miss Ada . . . . . Morganton
Williams, C. D. . . . . Weaverville
Williams, Miss Thelma . . . . . Mars Hill
Williams, Rev. W. W. . . . . Biltmore
Willis, Miss Lurline . . . . . Winston-Salem
Wills, Carroll . . . . . Greensboro
Wilson, Miss Ina L. . . . . Raleigh
Wilson, Miss Isabel . . . . . Shelby
Wilson, Hackett C. . . . . Shelby
Wilson, Robert J. . . . . Raleigh
Wishon, Miss Gusta . . . . . Winston-Salem
Wood, Miss Doris . . . . . Hickory
Wood, G. F. . . . . Biltmore
Woods, Azor . . . . . Hickory
Yates, Miss Gaynelle . . . . . Cary
Young, Miss Edyth . . . . . Fletcher
Young, Miss Mabel . . . . . East Durham
Young, Roy . . . . . Asheville
Yount, Miss Cara . . . . . Belmont

B. Y. P. U. MEMBERS IN SERVICE.

The great war is ended. Our boys helped to terminate it, and to end it right. We should keep their names on permanent record and in grateful memory. The list given below is as complete as we could make it, although it does not, perhaps, give the names of some young men who, when they went into service, belonged to Unions which subsequently disbanded, and from which we have been unable to get reports. It does not, of course, give the names of young men who, since they were demobilized, have joined the Unions.

Asheville, First:

Emmett Davis; Army.
W. Allen Riddick; Army.
Kenneth Parker; Army.
Ed Johnson; Army.
Carl Nelson; Navy.
Alfred Creasman; Navy.
Tom Black; Army.
Vernon Patterson; Y.M.C.A.
Frank Davis; Army.

Belmont, First:

Ray Armstrong; Greensboro.

Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City:

Tom Sutton; Navy.
Joe Peele; Army.
Earley Chesson; Navy.
Matthew White; Navy.
Emmett Wynn; Army.
Roscoe Wynn; Army.
Hersey Lamb; Army.
Henry Newbold; Army.
Seaton Richardson; Army.
Cecil Richardson; Navy.

Brown Memorial, Winston-Salem:

Charles White; Army.
D. A. Nance; Army.
Douglas Bowers; Navy.
C. C. Hamrick; Army.
Fred Hutchins; Army.
Claude Gwynn; Army.
R. G. Parker; Army.
E. P. Yates; Army.
Earl Gragg; Army.

Bryson City:

Grady Thomas; Army.
Robert Wiggins; Army.
John Wiggins; Army.
Emmett Miller; Army.
Curtis Miller; Navy.
Ralph Woody; Navy.
Floyd Grant; Navy.
Emmett Fry; Navy.
Buell Lyon; Navy.
Herschell Smiley; Navy.
Bryan Smiley; Navy.
Alonzo Deitz; Army.
Chaplain Wayne Williams; Army.
Robert Sandidge; Army.
John Randolph; Army.
Horace Gibson; Marines.

Burlington, First:

R. Homer Andrews; Navy.

Calvary, West Asheville:

Carl M. Logan; Army.
Kelly Elkins; Army.

Ervin Elkins; Army.
Burgin Baitif; Army.
Howard Pinner; Army.
Clarence Peterson; Army.

Calvary, Wilmington:

J. M. Bullard; Army.
C. C. Cashwell; Army.
C. V. Lewis; Army.
G. C. Malpass; Army.
Charles C. Nixon; Army.
D. B. O'Neal; Army.
J. B. O'Neal; Army.
R. H. Smith; Army.
A. G. Wilder; Army.
L. E. Williams; Army.
W. M. Vaught; Army.

Carthage:

Luther Wallace; Army.
Gart Wallace; Army.
John Barrett; Army.
Elijah Sheffield; Army.

Cary:

Whitson Benton; Army.
Frank Upchurch; Army.
John C. Upchurch; Navy.
David Womble; Navy.
Ralph Stone; Army.

Dallas:

Jack McFadden; Army.
Clarence Cloninger; Army.

Dunn, First:

Chaplain J. A. Ellis; Army.
H. G. Poole; Army.
T. A. Core; Army.
Willard A. Jackson; Army.
Arthur Pope; Army.
Robert L. Denning; Navy.
Lewis Strickland; Army.
Almand Westbrook; Army.
Casper C. Warren; Army.
Herbert B. Taylor; Army.
Perry Godwin; Army.
Juda Morgan; Navy.

Durham, First:

M. A. Huggins, Marion, S. C.; Army.
J. E. Van Hook, New Bern; Army.
E. C. Johnson; Army.
Leo Blackman; Army.
T. C. Hursey; Navy.
Henry Blackman; Army.
Wingate Holloway; Navy.
Adolph Honeycutt; Army.
Marion Reaves; Navy.
N. S. Powell; Army.
Fred Powell; Army.
Z. L. Johnson; Army.
B. S. Walton; Army.
Battle Williams; Army.
I. A. Renfro; Army.
N. D. Lockwood; Army.
W. K. Carr, Charlotte; Army.
J. Y. Newton, Gibson; Army.

East Belmont:

Carl Warren; Navy.
L. W. O'Daniel; Navy.
W. P. Ramsey; Army.
E. W. Ramsey; Army.

East Durham:

Hurley Parrish; Navy.
Capt. Ernest Booth; Army.
W. B. Fonville; Army.

East Gastonia, Gastonia:

A. J. Saunders; Army.
Wade Saunders; Army.
John Saunders; Army.

Elizabeth:

Bryan Poston, Shelby, R. No. 7; Army.
Ralph Mauney, Shelby, R No. 1; Army.

Enon, Marshall:

Elbert Ammon; Army.
Lee Bryan; Army.

Fairview:

Vernon Ashworth; Army.
Walter Sledge; Army.
Walter Reed; Army.
Ernest Reed; Army.
Clement Miller; Army.
Boyce Miller; Navy.
Garland Shuford; Navy.

Flat Creek, Weaverville, R. No. 1.

W. M. Black; Army.
C. D. Williams; Army.
Troy Buckner; Navy.
Lester Watts; Navy.

Forest Avenue, Greensboro:

John F. Merrell; Navy.
J. T. Omohundro, Jr., Army.
Luther M. Gideon; Army.
William Dixon; Navy.

Fruitland, Hendersonville, R. F. D.:

Arthur Pittillo; Army.
George Garren; Army.
Duffie Pittillo; Army.

Gastonia, First:

Everett Jones; Army.
Clyde McLean; Navy.
Ralph Padgett; Army.
W. B. Hair; Army.
Leland Alexander; Army.
Albert Alexander; Army.
Capt. Roland Clinton; Army.
Clarence Smith; Army.

Grover:

Vassuer J. Hardin; Army.
Loyd B. Dickson; Army.
Harry Keeter; Army.
Boyel Turner; Army.

Hickory, First:

Bethea E. Hamilton; Army.
Thomas T. Hamilton, Jr.; Army.
Earl N. Carr; Army.
Frank Drum; Army.
Edgar L. Fox; Army.
Worland Eaton; Army.

Hillsboro:

Norman O. Reeves; Army.

Lenoir, First:

Charley Warren; Army.
Thomas Warren; Army.
Carl Andrews; Army.
Jesse Smith; Army.
Roy Moore; Army.
Roy Martin; Army.
Ben Montgomery; Army.

Lumberton, First:

Rexford Stephens; Army.
G. Y. Page; Army.
B. M. Sibley; Army.
Furman Biggs; Navy.
John Proctor; Navy.
Knox Proctor; Army.
Braxton Branch; Army.
Preston Cashwell; Army.
Don McGill; Army.
Rufus Sanderson; Army.
Elwood Whaley; Army.

Marshall:

Bascombe Hensley, New Bridge; Army.
Ben Brant; Army.
Barney Davis, Charleston, S. C.; Navy.
Hurshell Sprinkle; Army.
Jeter West; Army.
Zack Eller; Army.
Wiley Lusk, Elkwood; Army.

Mars Hill, College:

Willard Anderson; Army.
L. M. Butler; Army.
H. L. Bolian; Army.
D. A. Blue; Army.
Edward T. Davis; Army.
David Edrington; Army.
Bryan Edwards; Army.
A. Wayne Gragg; Army.
Haywood Green; Army.

G. P. Lanier; Army.
Wilbur P. Justice; Army.
Ferris McManus; Army.
Willard Roberson; Army.
M. L. Strickland; Army.
E. H. Sanderson; Army.
W. G. Smith; Army.
Omar Tillery; Army.
Clifford Tilson; Army.
A. W. Whitehurst; Army.
Ernest Stines; Army.

Mebane:

Silas Compton; Army.
Lewis Corbett; Army.
James Carmichael; Army.

Morganton, First:

Eugene Denton; Army.
Clifford Walker; Army.
George Jones; Navy.

Mount Airy, First:

Wade Abee; Navy.
Roy Redwine; Army.
Thomas Reece; Army.
William Sydnor; Marines.

Mount Vernon:

Jack Wells, Forest City, No. 3; Army.
Kenneth Wells, Forest City, No. 3; Army.

Mud Creek, Hendersonville, R. F. D.:

Alex. Hollingsworth; Army.
Arnold Ficker; Army.

Ninth Avenue, Charlotte:

Carl Fite; Army.
L. C. McMichael; Army.
William Tell Young; Army.

North Winston, Winston-Salem:

Fred. R. Poplin; Navy.
Ed. E. Bumgardner; Navy.
S. T. Goforth; Army.
Hobart A. Adams; Army.
Raymond W. Staley; Army.
Marvin MaGee; Army.

Olive Chapel, Apex, R. No. 3:

Walter Olive; Army.
James G. Olive; Army.
Oscar Goodwin; Army.
Omer Goodwin; Army.
Carl Goodwin; Army.
H. G. Lawrence, Jr.; Army.
Lacy Williams, Raleigh; Army.
Claud Holland; Army.

Olivet:

John Ervin, Petersburg, Va.; Army.
Haskell Edison, Long Island; Army.
Paul Ervin, Catawba; Army.
Franklin Ervin, Cuban Republic; Navy.

Raleigh, First:

Paul N. Strother; Army.
Joe H. Boushall; Army.
R. E. Parker; Army.

Red Springs:

L. H. Cook; Army.
Charley McGougan; Army.
Clarence Stanton; Navy.
Rastus Tew; Army.

Rock Grove, Roxboro, R. F. D.:

J. M. Wilborn; Army.

Roxboro:

Bryant Barnett; Army.
Chaplain Jas. Hester; Navy.
I. M. Bennett; Navy.

Rutherfordton:

Kell Simpson; Army.
Osier Hill; Army.
Ira Hodge; Army.
Preston Lewis; Army.
Howard Hodge; Army.
Sherman Houser; Army.
R. E. Price; Army.
Frank Freeman; Army.

Salem, Winston-Salem:

P. W. Hauser; Army.

Malphus W. Morton; Army.
David Gordon; Army.
——— Todd; Army.

Severn:

Russell Barkley; Navy.
Charley Long; Army.
Carl Fleetwood; Army.
George Robert Stephenson; Army.
H. Pete Stephenson; Navy.
Reuben Bryant; Army.
Will Bryant; Army.
Will Smith; Army.
Johnie Britt; Army.

Southside, Wilmington:

Phillip Dewey Buck; Army.
Charles F. Rich; Army.

Shelby, First:

Willis McMurry; Army.
Marion Ross; Navy.
Robert Beam; Army.
Truman Moore; Army.
Jeff Moore; Army.
Thornton Bostic; Army.

Tabernacle, Raleigh:

R. Edward Nichols; Navy.
Robert J. Wilson; Army.

Temple, Durham:

Paul E. Rogers; Army.
Clayborn Cheek; Army.

Wakefield:

Alvin S. Bridges; Army.
Earley W. Bridges; Army.
Raymond E. Pippin; Army.
Lindo Griffin; Navy.
Joe Knott; Army.

Wake Forest College:

A. M. Black, Asheville; Army.
P. E. White, Hertford; Army.
A. R. Whitehurst, Bethel; Navy.
F. L. Israel, Lumberton; Army.
C. N. Royall, Salemburg; Army.
J. E. Hunter, Rich Square; Army.
P. C. Newton, Thomasville; Army.
C. M. Allen, Buie's Creek; Army.
H. D. Powers, Mallard; Army.
W. J. Bone, Nashville; Army.
G. R. Marsh, Charlotte; Army.

Wadesboro, First:

Royall Coxe; Navy.
Dr. James M. Davis, Hiddenite; Army.
Henry P. Coward, Annapolis, Md.; Navy.
J. Ray Coward; Navy.
H. P. Taylor; Army.
Lacy Threadgill; Army.
Walter Huntley; Navy.
Benjamin Covington; Army.
H. D. Archer, Shelby; Army.

Weldon, First:

Charlie Daniel; Army.
Donald Daniel; Army.
Louis Daniel; Army.
Sidney Allen; Army.
Charles Allen; Army.
Joseph Blalock; Army.
Ollie Mohorn; Army.
John D. Shearin; Army.

West Durham:

W. P. Phillips, Jr.; Army.
Ernest Smith; Army.
Kenneth Poe; Army.
Raymond Layton; Army.
M. C. Estes; Army.

Wilmington, First:

Herbert Marshall; Army.

Davis H. Howes, Jr.; Y. M. C. A.
H. A. Thompson; Navy.
B. V. Sunofsky; Navy.
Arthur Long; Army.
Kenneth Parton; Navy.
Gary Pridgen, Jacksonville, Fla.; Navy.
S. H. McDaniel, Fairmont; Army.
G. B. Moore; Army.
Edgar Bell; Army.
V. G. Avery; Army.
Miss Mabel King; Nurse.

ERNEST R. CARROLL

Leader Junior Work, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Born October 6, 1877.

Died November 15, 1918.

OUR HONORED DEAD.

Deceased Officers.

Miss Emma Andrews.....West Durham
Miss Beatrice Smith.....Durham
Calvin Morgan.....Elizabeth City
Rev. B. D. Gaw.....Durham
E. R. Carroll.....Raleigh
Miss Susie Colwell.....Wilmington
Miss Mary White Rimmer.....Mebane
Rev. S. C. Hilliard.....Greensboro
Miss Janie McLeod Smith.....Red Springs
W. W. Walker.....Rutherfordton, R. No. 4
Rev. R. P. Walker.....Wilmington
Miss Lottie Cashion.....McAdenville
Rev. S. J. Beeker.....Duke

SERVICE CASUALTIES.

Aaron Stines, Mars Hill; Army; died in camp.
E. H. Smith, Hope Mill; U. S. Navy; died in camp.
H. D. Lockerman, Salemburg; Army; died in camp.
Jamie Andrews, Durham; Army; died in camp.
Marion Johnson, Durham; killed in action.
Roland B. Stout, Greensboro; U. S. Navy; died in camp.
James Ervin, Catawba; Army; died in camp.
Ralph Hutchison, Hendersonville; Army; died in camp.
Dr. P. C. Harwood, Morrisville, No. 1; Army; died in camp.

GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Durham.....Miss Hope Barker, President
Charlotte.....Miss Emily Boyd, President
Winston-Salem.....H. H. Burroughs, President
Wilmington.....L. F. Gore, President
Asheville.....Emmett Davis, President
Greensboro.....H. M. Durham, President
Raleigh.....Robert J. Wilson, President
Mars Hill.....Coy Muckle, General President

LIST OF JUNIOR UNIONS.

Asheville, Calvary.....Miss Mabel Starnes, West Asheville
Asheville, First.....E. E. Wheeler, Asheville
Asheville, West End—Miss A. M. Angel, 338 W. Haywood St., Asheville.
Apex, First.....H. P. Wilson, Apex
Buie's Creek.....Prof. W. N. Page, Buie's Creek
Burnsville.....Miss Rose Hawkins, Burnsville
Cary.....Miss Gaynelle Yates, Cary
Charlotte, First, No. 1.....Miss Sarah Holland, Charlotte
Charlotte, First, No. 2.....Charles F. Britt, Charlotte
Charlotte, Ninth Street.....Miss Ava Jane Earney, Charlotte
Charlotte, Pritch. Mem.....Miss Addie Rigler, Charlotte
Clayton.....Miss Ruby Ellis, Clayton
Delway.....Miss Lilly Howard, Roseboro
Duke.....Mrs. S. J. Beeker, Duke
Dunn, First.....Miss Cora Warren, Dunn
Durham, Edgemont.....Miss Mary Burnett, Durham
Durham, First.....Miss Hope Barker, Durham
Durham, Second.....Miss Frances Wilson, Durham
East Durham.....C. W. Stallings, Box 404, East Durham
Elizabeth City.....Miss Beulah Bowden, Charlotte
Fayetteville, First.....Miss Pauline Jones, Fayetteville
French Broad.....Mrs. J. A. Grove, Asheville
Friendship.....Miss Madge Mitchell, Charlotte, No. 4
Gastonia, East.....Mrs. J. W. Whitley, Gastonia
Gastonia, First.....Miss Norva O'Daniel, Gastonia
Loray, Gastonia.....Mrs. Lola Wilkinson, Loray
Greensboro, Ashboro Street.....T. P. Seiberman, Greensboro
Greensboro, First.....Miss Mabel Clark, Greensboro
Greensboro, Forest Ave.....Miss Louise Omohundro, Greensboro

Hickory.....Robert Boatright, Hickory
High Point, First.....Rev. James A. Clark, High Point
Kennedy Home.....Robert Bishop, Kinston, R. F. D. No. 3
Lenoir.....Miss Annie Belle Moore, Lenoir
Lexington, First.....Miss Mary Green, Lexington
Littleton.....Miss Jessie Green, Littleton
Lumberton, East.....Miss Euphemia Tyson, Lumberton
McGill Street, Concord.....David Price, Concord
Marion, First.....J. A. Ruth, Marion
Morganton, First.....Rev. F. A. Bower, Morganton
Morven.....Mary Katherine Liles, Morven
Mount Airy, First.....Willie Green King, Mount Airy
Mount Holly.....Mrs. W. G. Moore, Mount Holly
New Bern, Tabernacle.....Mrs. S. J. Phillips, New Bern
North Wilkesboro.....Miss Ollie Trader, North Wilkesboro
Raleigh, First.....Miss Theresa Redford, Raleigh
Raleigh, Pullen Memorial.....H. J. Cordle, Raleigh
Raleigh, Tabernacle.....L. S. Mattison, Raleigh
Raleigh, Tabernacle, Beginners.....John D. Berry, Raleigh
Red Springs.....Mrs. W. P. Kay, Red Springs
Rocky Mount, First.....E. T. Joyner, Rocky Mount
Round Hill.....Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills
Salem.....Miss Anna Belle Gordon, Winston-Salem
Shelby, First.....Miss Bertha Bostic, Shelby
Spray.....Joseph Beach, Spray
Spencer.....William Major, Spencer
Wadesboro, First.....Miss Mary Kennedy Little, Wadesboro
Wadesboro, South.....C. M. Walker, Wadesboro
Wallace.....A. J. Blanton, Wallace
Waughtown.....Miss Ruby Clodfelter, Winston-Salem
Weldon, First.....Miss Ola Morehead, Weldon
Wendell.....Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Allen, Wendell
West Durham.....Miss Ora Mae Howerton, West Durham
Wilmington, Calvary.....Miss Grace Johnson, Wilmington
Wilmington, Delgado.....Mrs. W. O. Fickling, Wilmington
Wilmington, First.....Miss Nellie Pickard, Wilmington
Winston-Salem.....Miss Mary J. Hanes, 217 Spring Street
Winston, North.....Luther H. Wise, Winston-Salem

LIST OF SENIOR UNIONS.

Albemarle.....M. H. Morton, Albemarle
Antioch.....Mrs. C. S. Ward, Bolivia
Antioch.....Phillip York, Mount Airy, R. F. D.
Apex.....Miss Maud Wilson, Apex

Asheville, First.....Lucile E. Fitzgerald, 39 Charlotte Street
Asheville, French Broad.....Piercy Carter, Asheville
Ashley's Grove.....Miss Abbie Brown, Murfreesboro
Anlander.....Miss E. M. Burden, Anlander
Bakersville.....C. C. Pritchard, Bakersville
Bay Leaf.....Frank Hester, Neuse, R. F. D. No. 1
Bear Swamp.....W. Ezra Bowers, Jr., Littleton, R. F. D. No. 1
Belmont, East.....W. P. Ramsay, Belmont
Belmont, First.....Miss Catherine Gaston, Belmont
Benson.....Miss Velma Finch, Benson
Berlin.....Miss Gertrude Eller, Berlin
Bethany.....A. A. Shearin, Wood
Bethany.....Clyde Weathers, Wendell, R. F. D. No. 2
Bethel.....Dillard Price, Southport
Bethel.....T. P. Morgan, Nealsville
Bethel.....G. P. Jordan, Hertford
Bethesda.....L. H. Johnson, Wilson's Mills
Bethesda.....Miss Hilda Lynn, Durham, R. F. D. No. 6
Beulah.....Mr. Kiah Drake, Hendersonville
Beulah.....F. M. Daniel, Hargrove
Boardman.....Miss Pearl Williamson, Boardman
Boiling Springs.....W. C. Lynch, Boiling Springs
Bonlee.....Miss Myrtle Phillips, Bonlee
Bostic.....W. B. Hilburn, Bostic
Brevard.....Miss Brooks, Brevard
Bryson City.....Lee S. Taylor, Bryson City
Buie's Creek, "Phi".....I. S. Harrell, Buie's Creek
Buie's Creek, "Eu".....S. N. Lamb, Buie's Creek
Burlington, First.....R. Homer Andrews, Burlington
Burnsville.....H. Grady Basley, Burnsville
Calvary, Asheville.....Herbert Brown, West Asheville
Calvary, Wilmington.....Elma Teachey Wilmington
Carboro.....James Phipps, Chapel Hill
Carthage.....Altha K. Barrett, Carthage
Cary.....Albert B. Hord, Cary
Cedar Fork.....Miss Olive Green, Morrisville, R. F. D. No. 2
Center Hill.....J. I. Boyce, Tyner
Chadbourn.....Miss Maysie Hendren, Chadbonrn
Chalybeate Springs.....Pugh Bradley, Kipling
Charlotte, Allen St.....Geo. Carroll, 206 Belmont Ave., Charlotte
Charlotte, Chadwick.....W. G. Cathey, Charlotte, Chad.-Hosk.
Charlotte, First.....Sara C. Holland, Charlotte
Charlotte, First.....Jas. Johnson, 725 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Charlotte, Ninth St.....Ava J. Earney, Ninth Ave., Charlotte
Charlotte, North.....Clarence C. Hope, North Charlotte
Charlotte, Pr. Mem.....Clarence Austin, Charlotte
Cherryville.....Everett Dellinger, Cherryville

China Grove.....Miss Lelia McCorkle, China Grove
Clarkton.....J. S. Bradshaw, Clarkton, R. F. D.
Clement.....Miss Ruth Harris, Hurdle's Mills
Coleraine.....Mrs. Fannie Lassiter, Coleraine
Columbus.....Rev. E. J. Jones, Tryon
Cold Spring.....Emett B. Lindsay, Judson
Concord, First.....Miss Hattie Clayton, Concord
Concord, McGill Street.....Orestus Gardner, Concord
Connelly's Springs.....H. J. L. Neissen, Connelly's Springs
Conway.....Miss Rosa Futrell, Conway
Copeland.....Miss Lillie Hennings, Rockford, R. F. D.
Corinth.....H. M. Bullard, Chadbourn
Corinth.....Mrs. Watsie Reid, Elizabeth City
Creedmoor.....Mrs. S. H. Rogers, Creedmoor
Cypress Chapel.....Mrs. M. F. Laurin, Mapleville
Dallas.....Edna Holland, Dallas
Delway.....Miss Atlee Johnson, Delway
Delway.....Miss Sallie Blanchard, Delway, R. F. D. No. 2
Dexter.....Miss Foy Green, Oxford
Dillsboro.....Miss Minnie Jarrett, Dillsboro
Drexel.....Ira F. Jones, Drexel
Duke.....Miss Mabel Woodworth, Duke
Dunn, First.....Dr. James R. Bruten, Dunn
Durham, East.....Norman O. Spikes, East Durham
Durham, Edgemont.....Miss Gertrude Sykes, Durham
Durham, First.....Mrs. Philip Bassett, Durham
Durham, Lakewood.....William C. Nowell, Durham
Durham, Temple.....Miss Elizabeth Riggsbee, Durham
Durham, West.....L. J. Rainey, West Durham
East Fork.....Miss Nola Buchanan, Green's Creek
Ebenezer.....India Bartlett, South Mills
Elizabeth.....Julian Spake, Shelby, R. F. D. No. 1
Elizabeth City.....R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City
Elkin.....Miss Marjorie Chattain, Elkin
Enon.....Charles Berry, Drexel
Enon.....Miss Grace Bryan, Marshall
Erlanger.....Miss Leonora Coggins, Lexington
Fairview.....Cornelius McAbee, Fairview
Farmville.....Mrs. C. M. Wade, Farmville
Fayetteville.....Miss Nell O. Watson, Fayetteville
Flagpond.....Horace Blankenship, Flagpond, Tenn.
Flat Creek.....M. B. Spivey, Stocksville
Flat Rock.....Mr. Irving Ward, Mount Airy, R. F. D. No. 2
Forest City.....Chivers Bostic, Forest City
Four Oaks.....Miss Onie Lewis, Four Oaks
Franklinton.....Miss Katherine Bett Morris, Franklinton
Franklin.....Nimrod Stiles, Franklin

Friendship.....Miss Madge Mitchell, Charlotte, R. F. D. No. 4
Friendship.....Mrs. A. W. Byrd, Bunnlevel
Fruitland, "A".....Ernest Justus, Hendersonville
Fruitland, "B".....Russell McCall, Gainesborough, Ga.
Fruitland, "C".....Felix Garren, Hendersonville
Fuquay Springs.....Miss Lella Tilley, Fuquay Springs
Gardners.....Miss Ruth Hunter, Macon
Gastonia, East.....Miss Olnar Moss, Gastonia
Gastonia, First.....Miss Mary Hildebrand, Gastonia
Gastonia, Loray.....Rev. G. P. Abernethy, Gastonia
Glenola.....Tom Steed, Glenola
Good Hope.....Miss Audrie Ferrell, Carpenter
Graham.....Mr. Cheek, Graham
Granite Falls.....M. A. Mackie, Granite Falls
Green Level.....Miss Minnie Council, Apex, R. F. D.
Greensboro, Ashboro.....Mrs. J. B. Jennings, Ashboro Street
Greensboro, First.....Miss Magdaline Monroe, Greensboro
Greensboro, Forest Ave....Miss M. A. Alderman, 822 Rankin St.
Greensboro, Revolution.....Arthur Maness, Greensboro
Greensboro, White Oak.....George W. Beaty, Greensboro
Grover.....B. L. Mullinax, Grover
Gum Springs.....Miss Ina Harris, Lilesville
Harrellsville.....M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville
Hendersonville, East.....Miss Linnie Carter, Hendersonville
Hendersonville, First.....Miss Vada B. Orr, Hendersonville
Hickory, First.....Edgar L. Fox, Hickory
High Point, First.....Miss Charlotte Perry, High Point
Hillsboro.....Miss Mary E. Spurgeon, Hillsboro
Holly Springs.....Miss Passie Wood, Holly Springs
Inwood.....Miss Evelyn Taylor, Raleigh, R. F. D.
Iotla.....Miss Ruth Settle, Franklin
Johnson Mem., Raleigh....Miss Dolly Brooks, 407 W. North St.
Jupiter.....Conlie Chandler, Alexandria, R. F. D. No. 1
Jalong.....Miss Mary Cheek, Jalong
Kannapolis.....Miss Essie Leonard, Kannapolis
Kennedy Home.....Otis Howard, Kinston, R. F. D.
Kernersville.....India L. McCuiston, Kernersville
King's Creek.....James Andrews, King's Creek
Kinston, First.....J. A. Jones, Kinston
Leaksville.....Stuart Bondurant, Leaksville
Lebanon.....D. C. Ward, Winnabow
Lennon's Cross Roads.....Miss Mary Kelly, Abbottsburg
Lenoir, First.....Miss Annie Belle Moore, Lenoir
Lewiston.....Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston
Lexington.....Perry Owen, Lexington
Liberty.....F. C. Maxwell, Hendersonville
Lilesville.....Miss Beulah Hough, Lilesville

Louisburg, First.....Miss Beulah Cooper, Louisburg
Lower Creek.....Miss Ethel Melton, Lenoir, R. F. D.
Lumber Bridge.....Miss Titia Johnson, Lumber Bridge
Lumberton, East.....Miss Emma McPhail, Lumberton
Lumberton, First.....Miss Dovie Prevate, Lumberton
Lystra.....Leon Cheek, Riggsbee
McAdensville.....Mrs. Annie Pence, McAdensville
Macon.....Miss Sallie Rodwell, Macon
Marble.....J. H. Hall, Marble
Marion, First.....David Bowman, Marion
Marshall.....Miss Parnell Davis, Marshall
Mars Hill.....Miss N. E. Pigg, Coleraine
Mars Hill, "A".....F. L. Snider, Etowah
Mars Hill, "B".....C. G. Berry, Granite Falls
Mars Hill, "C".....Miss Lessie Horner
Mars Hill, "D".....Shepherd Jenkins, Mars Hill
Matthews.....Miss Chloe Griffin, Matthews
Mayodan, First.....Miss Estelle Harris, Mayodan
Mayworth.....Mrs. J. E. Childers, Mayworth
Mebane.....Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mebane
Middle Fork.....Miss Nona Briggs, Mars Hill, R. F. D.
Mill Creek.....Beatrice Strum, Roxboro, R. F. D. No. 2
Mission.....Fletcher Lambert, Mount Pleasant, R. F. D.
Morehead City.....Roy Lincoln, Morehead City
Morganton, East.....G. W. Hardin, Morganton
Morganton, First.....H. Beach, Morganton
Morrisville.....Miss Katie Maynard, Morrisville
Morven.....Miss Mary Katherine Liles, Morven
Mountain Park.....Miss Jessie K. Redwine, Park Mountain
Mountain View Institute.....Clyde Taylor, Hays
Mount Airy, First.....Mary Tilley, Mount Airy
Mount Airy, Second.....Grover Wright, Mount Airy
Mount Gilead.....Miss Carrie Wright Bryan, Clinton
Mount Holly.....Miss Patty Ballard, Mount Holly
Mount Moriah.....Miss Viola G. Pool, Clayton, R. F. D. No. 3
Mount Moriah.....Maynard McLean, Maxton
Mount Olive.....Miss Jessie Cheek, Saxapahaw
Mount Vernon.....W. H. Hudson, Forest City
Mount Zion.....Miss Carrie D. Baldwin, Whiteville, No. 2
Mud Creek.....Miss Lucy Slattery, Hendersonville
Murfreesboro.....Roger Watson, Murfreesboro
Nashville.....Ernest Roberson, Nashville
New Bern.....C. D. Thomas, New Bern
New Bern, First.....Mrs. C. G. Allen, New Bern
New Hope.....Miss Ethel Austell, Earl
Newton.....Miss Esther Reid, Newton
North Catawba.....C. G. Berry, Granite Falls

North Wilkesboro.....Miss Flossie E. Hendren. N. Wilkesboro
North Winston—Christine Marshall, 1117 22d St., N. W., Winston-Salem.
Norwood.....Mrs. E. A. Branch, Norwood
Oak Dale.....Miss Nellie Horne, Whiteville
Old Fort.....I. L. Caplan, Old Fort
Olive Branch.....Miss Hallie Shaw, Morrisville, No. 2
Olive Chapel.....Miss Louise Maynard, Apex
Olive Grove.....Miss Vida Perry, North Side
Olivet.....Mrs. H. C. Fisher, Long Island
Orphanage.....Georgie Chapman, Thomasville
Parkton.....Berline Godwin, Parkton
Pearce's.....D. M. Pearce, Wakefield, No. 1
Pleasant Grove.....Miss Vara Sorrell, Apex, No. 2
Pleasant Hill.....Miss Katherine M. Richardson, Clyde
Pollocksville.....Miss Evelyn Whitty, Pollocksville
Poplar Spring.....P. J. Brewer, Wakefield
Proctorville.....W. R. Surles, Proctorville
Proximity.....Mrs. C. H. Clarke, Proximity
Raleigh, First.....Eric C. Jones, Raleigh
Raleigh, Tabernacle, A.....James O'Neall, Raleigh
Raleigh, Tabernacle, B.....Osler Bailey, Raleigh
Raeford.....V. R. Johnson, Raeford
Ramseur.....Miss Grizelle Moore, Ramseur
Red Oak.....Prof. T. H. Sledge, Rocky Mount, No. 3
Red Springs.....H. D. Baxley, Red Springs
Reidsville.....Miss Emily Reid Morrison, Reidsville
Rennert.....E. C. Perry, Rennert
Rich Square.....Roy Conwell, Rich Square
Ridgecrest.....Harold H. Snuggs, Ridgecrest
Refuge.....Leonard Huggins, Hendersonville, R. No. 1
Riverside.....Roy Batson, Burgaw, R. F. D.
Roanoke Rapids.....B. E. Champion, Roanoke Rapids
Roberson Grove.....Miss Bessie Husketh, Durham, No. 4
Rock Grove.....Miss Inez Buchanan, Mill Creek, No. 1
Rocky Hock.....Mrs. J. W. Hollowell, Edenton, No. 2
Rocky Mount, Arlington.....C. M. Wallace, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, First.....Miss Beulah Rowland, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North.....Miss Bettie B. Taylor, Rocky Mount
Rolesville.....Miss Sudie Mitchell, Rolesville
Round Hill.....Worth Morgan, Union Mill
Roxboro.....Annie Lou Thomas, Roxboro
Rutherfordton.....R. E. Price, Rutherfordton
Sandy Plains.....Haskell Miller, Laurel, No. 1
Sanford.....E. L. Gavin, Sanford
Sawyer's Creek.....Miss Bessie Prichard, Belcross
Scott's Creek.....Miss Mary Cook, Beta

Seagate.....Roy Stanland, Seagate
Selma.....Miss Lizzie Winston, Selma
Severn.....Miss Hilda Pruden, Severn
Shale Creek.....Olas Howell, Whittier
Sharon.....W. M. Rochelle, Wise
Shaw's Creek.....Miss Hester Pittillo, Hendersonville, No. 5
Shelby, First.....Miss Ruth Moore, Shelby
Shelby, Second.....William McCurry, Shelby
Smithfield.....Paul B. Johnson, Smithfield
Southport.....D. O. Daniel, Southport
Spray.....J. M. Coward, Spray
Spring Hill.....J. H. Jones, Wagram
Spring Hope.....Lily Stallings, Spring Hope
Spruce Pine.....Steve Buchanan, Spruce Pine
Statesville, First.....Miss Edna Fox, Statesville
Swepsonville.....D. T. Cook, Swepsonville
Sylva.....Garland Jones, Sylva
Saluda.....P. H. Bailey, Saluda
Salem.....P. W. Hauser, Box 752, Winston-Salem
Salem.....M. G. Broadwell, Apex, No. 1
Sandy Creek.....Bernard Parrish, Alert, No. 1
Tabor.....Paul Rogers, Mount Tabor
Tally Ho.....B. L. Bragg, Stem
Tarboro.....R. B. Josey, Tarboro
Thomasville.....Paul Newton, Thomasville
Troy.....M. T. Tanner, Troy
Turkey Creek.....Miss Dorsie Martin, Marshall, No. 1
Union.....Miss Annie Lou Downs, Lenoir, R. F. D.
Wadesboro, First.....J. P. McRae, Wadesboro
Wakefield.....W. A. Joyner, Wakefield
Wake Cross Roads.....Raford Watkins, Neuse, R. F. D.
Wake Forest, "A".....E. H. Potts, Wake Forest
Wake Forest, "B".....Phillip H. White, Wake Forest
Wake Forest-Comm.....R. T. Thompson, Wake Forest
Wallace.....J. D. Rawls, Wallace
Wallburg.....Mrs. Frank Halton, Wallburg
Warsaw.....Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw
Warwick Swamp.....Miss Darrie Spivey, Hobblesville
Waughtown.....Ennis Sink, Winston-Salem
Waynesville.....Miss Beulah Haynes
Webster.....Miss Georgia Stilwell, Webster
Wendell.....Z. V. Richardson, Wendell
Weldon, First.....C. F. Gore, Weldon
West Durham.....L. J. Rainey, West Durham
White Oak.....Miss Vanita Wilson, Bakersville
Whiteville.....Jasper L. Memory, Jr., Whiteville
Whittier.....J. E. Hoyle, Whittier, No. 1

Wilkesboro.....Mrs. J. R. Jones, Wilkesboro
Willard.....Mrs. W. C. Savage, Willard, No. 1
Wilmington, Delgado.....M. C. Walker, Wilmington
Wilmington, First.....Coy Hewett, Wilmington
Wilmington, Southside—Seavey W. Brinson, 30 N. 2d St., Wilmington.
Wilson.....Miss Sarah McLean, Wilson
Wingate.....Claud Gaddy, Wingate
Winston-Salem, Brown Mem.....J. L. Cook, Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem, First.....Ray Johnson, Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem, Southside..B. R. Martin, Jr., 201 Monmouth St.
Winter Park.....Mrs. J. W. Hale, Winter Park
Winterville.....Irving Sawyer, Winterville
Woodland.....Miss Faye Hollowman, Woodland
Waco.....Miss Lessie Hord, Waco
Zebulon.....Willa Wiggs, Zebulon
Yeopim.....Miss Beatrice Baker, Edenton
Yanceyville.....Mrs. Sallie W. Perry, Yanceyville

Meredith College

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

RALEIGH, N. C.

Offers four years of genuine college work based upon 14 units of high school credit. Diplomas in Art and Music after completing four years of work.

Library facilities excellent. Attention to physical education. Charges moderate.

For catalogue or further information, write

CHAS. E. BREWER, President,
Raleigh, N. C.

BX
6248
N8
B36

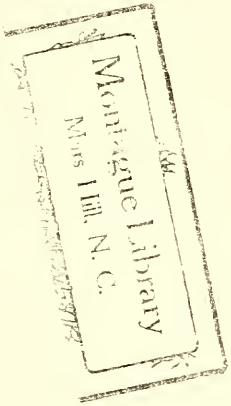
PROGRAM

Twelfth Annual Convention

Baptist Young People's Union

of the

North Carolina Baptist
State Convention



June 14, 15, 16, 192

Charlotte, North Car

267.626
N81bp.
1921

STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 14-16, 1921

STATE OFFICERS

President

Mr. W. Allen Riddick----------Azalea

Vice-President

Mr. J. Elmer Van Hook----------Mount Airy

Vice-President

Miss Wilma Bartlett----------South Mills

Vice-President

Miss Mary Sue Beam----------Shelby

Vice-President

Mr. L. F. Gore----------Wilmington

Vice-President

Miss Hope Barker----------Durham

Recording Secretary

Miss Louise Miller----------Greensboro

Field Secretary

Mr. Perry Morgan----------Dunn

Junior Leader

Miss Gaynelle Yates----------Raleigh

Press Reporter

Rev. Walter M. Gilmore----------Sanford

PERSONNEL

W. Allen Riddick_____Azalea, N. C.
State President B. Y. P. U.

Eugene I. Olive_____Mount Airy, N. C.
Pastor First Baptist Church

Charles E. Maddry, D.D._____Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary State Board of Missions

Casper C. Warren_____Dunn, N. C.
President Little River Associational B. Y. P. U.

Francis M. Huggins_____Boone, N. C.
Pastor Baptist Church

Clarence S. Leavell_____Anderson, S. C.
Enlistment and Educational Secretary, First Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C.
Former State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, Arkansas

John A. Ellis, Th.D._____Raleigh, N. C.
Pastor Pullen Memorial Baptist Church

Miss Hope Barker_____Durham, N. C.
State Vice-President, Former President Durham City B. Y. P. U.

C. C. Burris_____Wingate, N. C.
Teacher Wingate High School, Pastor Baptist Church

Leonard F. Gore_____Wilmington, N. C.
State Vice-President, President Wilmington Associational B. Y. P. U.

J. T. Henderson_____Knoxville, Tenn.
General Secretary Layman's Missionary Movement, S. B. C.

Wallace Hartsell_____Durham, N. C.
Pastor Lakewood Baptist Church

Raymond C. Lanier_____Greensboro, N. C.
Pastor Florida Avenue Baptist Church

Bernard W. Spilman, D.D._____Kinston, N. C.
Field Secretary, Baptist S. S. Board

Robert B. Bell_____Wilmington, N. C.
President Craig Union, First Baptist Church

Miss Mary Warren_____Kinston, N. C.
Director Young People's Work, First Baptist Church

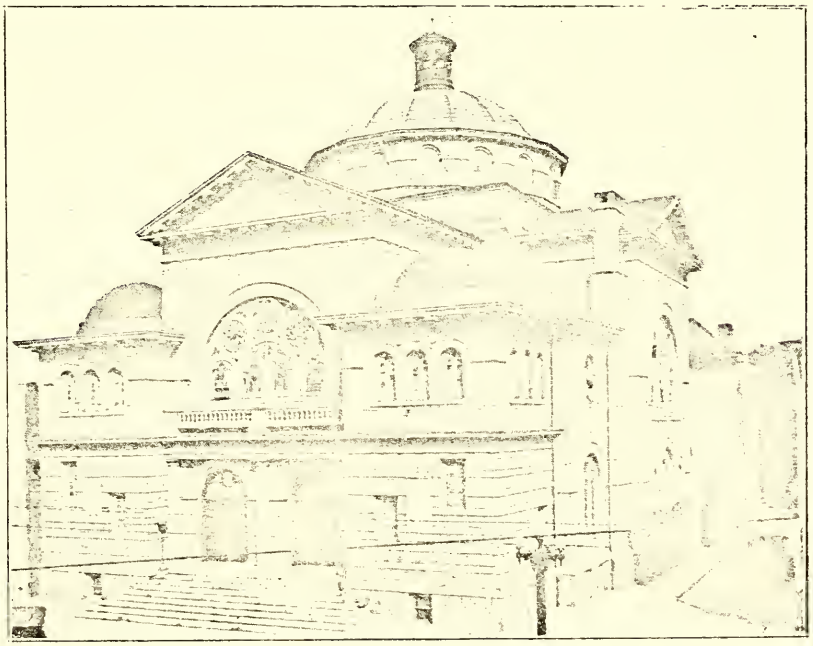
William Francis Powell, D.D._____Nashville, Tenn.
Pastor First Baptist Church

Miss Gaynelle Yates_____Raleigh, N. C.
State Junior B. Y. P. U. Leader

Perry Morgan_____Dunn, N. C.
State Field Secretary

DR. LUTHER LITTLE

The Convention Pastor



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTE

The Convention Church

PROGRAM

TUESDAY EVENING

Presiding Officer: W. Allen Riddick

8:00—Inspirational Music--Rev. Eugene I. Olive, Mt. Airy

8:15—Devotional----------Dr. Luther Little, Charlotte

8:25—Special Music----------Miss Iva Pearson, Edenton

8:30—"The Keynote"----------W. Allen Riddick, Azalea

8:50—"The Stewardship of Life"-----Dr. Chas. E. Maddry Raleigh

9:30—Reception to Delegates

W. ALLEN RIDDICK

REV. C. C. BURRIS

DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY

PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Presiding Officer: W. Allen Riddick

9:00—Worship in Song----------Led by Mr. Olive

9:15—Devotional--------Miss Esther Wharton, Mars Hill

9:25—"The One-Talent Man"----Casper C. Warren, Dunn

9:40—"Gifts Differing According to the Spirit"
Rev. F. M. Huggins, Boone

10:00—Special Music----------Mr. Olive

10:10—The B. Y. P. U. Triumphant----------C. S. Leavell
Anderson, S. C.

10:45—Rest Yourselves

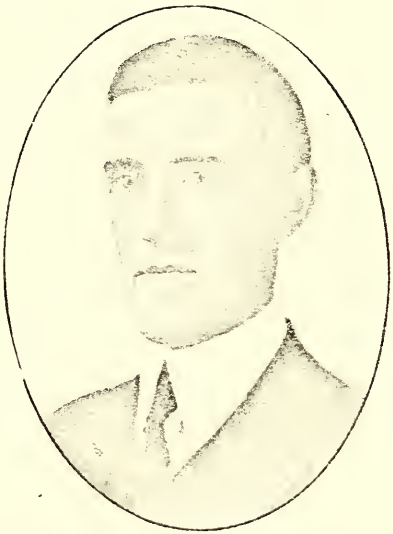
11:00—True Reports and Open Confessions From Every Nook and Corner----------Delegates at Large

11:45—"Finding Your Place in God's Plan"
Dr. J. A. Ellis, Raleigh

12:30—Build Your Physique Up

Dinner Served in the Basement—Cafeteria Style

CASPER C. WARREN



REV. F. M. HUGGINS

MISS HOPE BAKER

REV. EUGENE I. OLIVE

PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Presiding Officer: J. Elmer Van Hook

2:30—Music----------Led by Mr. Olive

2:45—Devotional----------Prof. R. F. Hough, Sylva

3:00—The Worth of Influence--Miss Hope Barker, Durham

3:20—The Value of Early Development---Rev. C. C. Burris Wingate

3:40—Special Music----------Led by Mr. Olive

3:45—Simultaneous Conferences:

Associational B. Y. P. U.----------C. S. Leavell

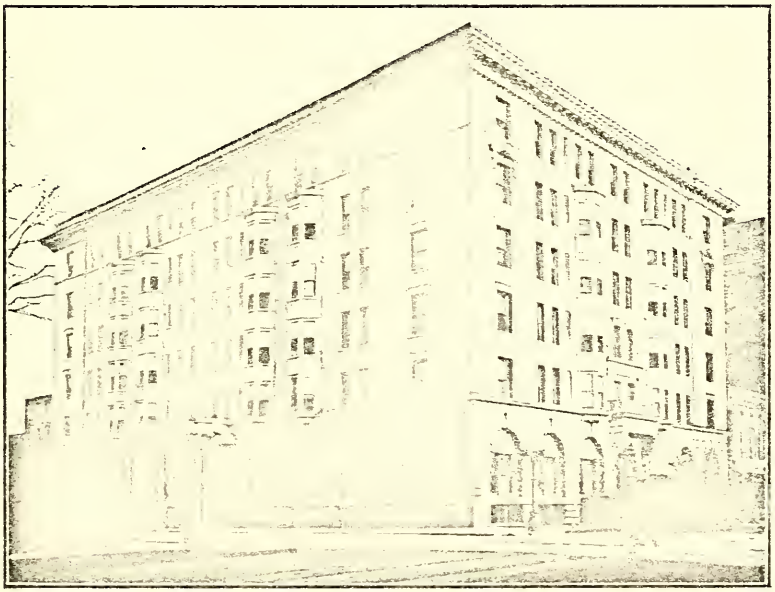
City B. Y. P. U.----------L. F. Gore

Junior B. Y. P. U.----------Miss Gaynelle Yates

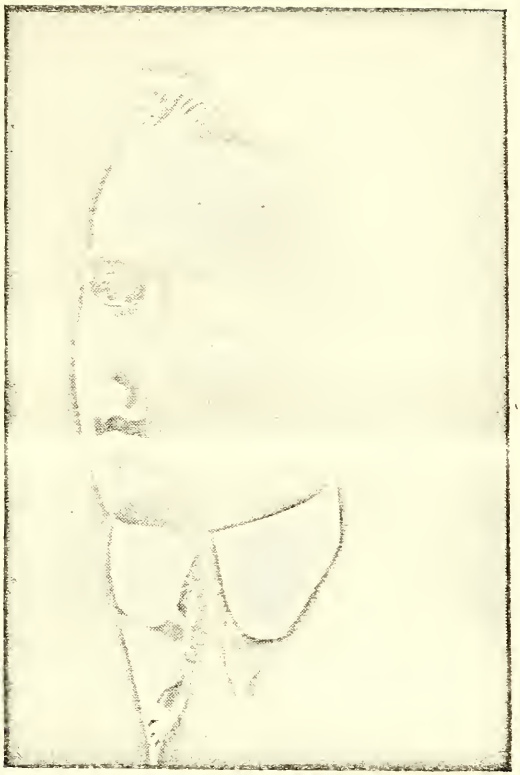
B. Y. P. U. Officers----------Perry Morgan

4:30—Recreation and Rest

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTE



SELWYN HOTEL



DR. J. A. ELLIS

Y. W. C. A.—CHARLOTTE

DR. J. T. HENDERSON

PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY EVENING

Presiding Offfficer: Miss Mary Sue Beam

8:00—Special Musical Program_____Led by Mr. Olive

8:20—Devotional_____Rev. J. G. Murray, Wake Forest

8:30—"Before and After"
Demonstration by Charlotte City B. Y. P. U.

9:10—Young Baptists and Their Money
Dr. J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn.

PROGRAM

THURSDAY MORNING

Presiding Officer: W. Allen Riddick

9:00—Song Service_____Led by Mr. Olive

9:15—Devotional_____Harry J. Cordle, Jr., Greensboro

9:25—"A Sad Young Man"__Rev. R. C. Lanier, Greensboro

9:45—"God's Estimate of a Life"__Rev. Wallace Hartsell Durham

10:05—Special Music_____Mrs. A. V. Hooks, Charlotte

10:10—Triumphant Youth_____C. S. Leavell

10:50—More Rest

11:00—Music_____Led by Mr. Olive

11:15—Miscellaneous Business

11:30—"Some Temptations to Youth"__Dr. B. W. Spilman Kinston

12:30—Lots o' Lunch_____Convention Cafeteria

REV. WALLACE HARTSELL

REV. R. C. LANIER

MISS GAYNELLE YATES

C. S. LEAVELL

DR. B. W. SPILMAN

PERRY MORGAN

PROGRAM

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Presiding Officer: L. F. Gore

2:30—Song Service.....Led by Mr. Olive

2:45—Devotional....Miss Marian Baughn, Elizabeth City

3:00—God's Share of Our Time..Robert B. Bell, Wilmington

3:20—The Social Life as a Field of Stewardship
Miss Mary Warren, Kinston

3:40—Simultaneous Conferences

4:30—Recreation Hour
In Charge of Charlotte Young People

MISS MARY WARREN

ROBERT B. BELL

CONVENTION COMMITTEES

Hospitality----------S. D. Bagwell, Chairman

Information----------Howard Hopkins, Chairman

Enrollment----------John B. Floyd Chairman

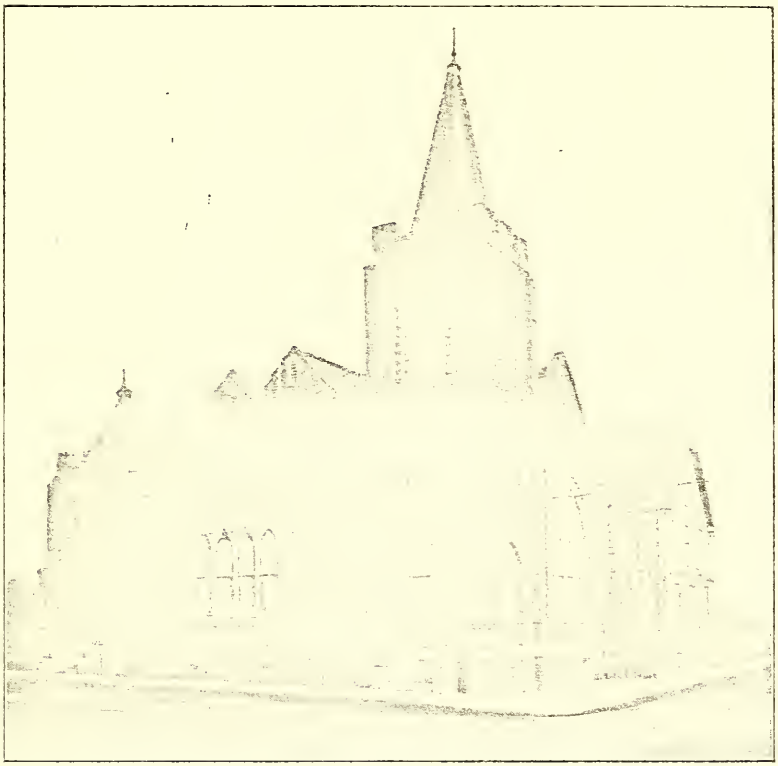
Reception----------J. M. Scarborough, Chairman

Automobile----------J. H. Bostick, Chairman

Convention Secretary-------- --------Mrs. Basil M. Boyd

S. D. BAGWELL
Chairman Hospitality Committee

J. D. PERRY
President Charlotte City B. Y. P. U.



NINTH AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH CHARLOTTE

PROGRAM

THURSDAY EVENING

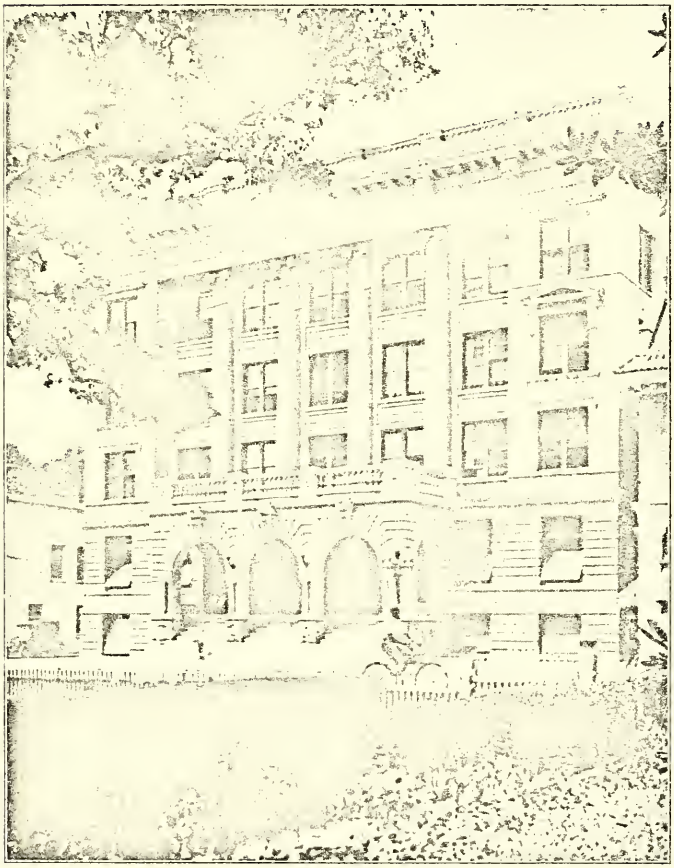
Presiding Officer: W. Allen Riddick

8:00—Special Musical Program_____Led by Mr. Olive

8:20—Devotional_____Burke W. Fox, Winston-Salem

8:30—Reports of Committees, Election of Officers, Presentation of Banners, Announcements

8:50—My Lord and My Life_____Dr. W. F. Powell
Nashville, Tenn.



Y. M. C. A.—CHARLOTTE

BX
6248
N8
B36

TWELFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Young Peoples' Union

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

BAPTIST CHURCHES OF CHARLOTTE

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

JUNE, 14-16, 1921

THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD AT
NEW BERN, N. C., JUNE 13, 14, 15, 1922

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1921

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—Evening Session.

First Baptist Church,
Charlotte, N. C., June 14, 1921.

With Mr. W. Allen Riddick presiding, the Twelfth Annual Convention of the Baptist Young people in North Carolina was brought to order by the song service, which was conducted throughout the Convention by Rev. Eugene Olive of Mount Airy. The opening song, "Crown Him Lord of All," expressed the "keynote" of the Convention.

At 8:15, the President, Mr. W. A. Riddick of Azalea, introduced Dr. Luther Little, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Charlotte (and the Convention pastor).

Dr. Little led the devotional, and stated that it had been a work of love to get ready for the coming of the Convention; that the hearts of the Charlotte people thrilled at having the Baptist Young People in Charlotte. Dr. Little then read the sixth chapter of Hebrews, talking for a few moments on the subject. "From First Principles to Perfection," stating that from first principles we ought to go on to perfection and get mature in each principle, and that the B. Y. P. U. is the only organization where we train for service; also, that we should grow in knowledge, spirit and service; for every life in the Convention is sacred to God. Dr. Little closed the devotional by asking God's blessing on every life in the Convention.

Mr. Riddick expressed appreciation for the large attendance and for the co-operation which the Charlotte people had given.

"The Stewardship of Life" was the address given by Dr. Charles E. Maddry, D.D., of Raleigh, at which time Dr. Maddry asked every member present to make the best and greatest gift to Christ, stating that the people of Macedonia first gave their own lives to Christ. The young man or woman who would do well and do the will of Christ must first give the life in glad surrender, as Saul of Tarsus did. The life is the greatest gift that can be made, because it is most in keeping with the gift God himself gave; it is the hardest gift and the all-inclusive gift. God needs men and women in all our churches who have given Christ the greatest gift. Dr. Maddry closed by asking the young people to yield themselves to Christ.

At the close of Dr. Maddry's address, Mr. Riddick, the President, sounded the "keynote" of the Convention, giving the definition of Stewardship, as follows: Stewardship is not selfish; it may be defined as trusteeship; it is real; nothing is our own: it belongs to the giver, Christ. Stewardship is not hoarding money or talent. Christ wants us to tithe in time *and* money. The following verses were read for the members to take back home: Genesis 28:22, Nehemiah 13:12,

2d Corinthians 8:3-5, Luke 19:12-13. Stewardship takes in all we do, think or say.

After the Convention sang "Take My Life and Let It Be," Rev. Eugene Olive of Mount Airy favored the Convention with a solo.

Mr. Morgan read a telegram from the Christian Endeavorers of North Carolina, which read as follows: "The Christian Endeavorers of North Carolina send you greetings and pray that your Convention will result in fuller consecration to Christ and the church. May God's greatest blessings rest upon you."

Upon motion from the floor, Mr. Perry Morgan was asked to answer the telegram.

Mr. Riddick appointed the following to serve on the Enrollment Committee: J. G. Murray, Wake Forest, Chairman; H. J. Cordle, Jr., Greensboro; J. E. Williams, Burlington; C. C. Perry, Wilmington; Miss Viola McNeill; Miss Louise Brown, Raleigh; Miss Eula Little, Greenville; Miss Effie Rose, Wilmington; Miss Myrtle Logan, Asheville.

After a song, and prayer by Rev. Wallace Hartsell of Durham, the Convention adjourned.

SECOND DAY—Morning Session.

With Mr. W. A.. Riddick presiding, the Convention opened with song service.

The devotional was led by Rev. L. R. Pruett of Charlotte, the lesson being taken from 1 John, 2d chapter.

"The One-Talent Man" was discussed by Mr. Casper C. Warren of Dunn, who read Matthew 25:14-30.

Rev. F. M. Huggins of Boone, N. C., spoke on the subject of "Gifts Differing According to the Spirit."

After singing, the Convention enjoyed hearing a male quartette of the following young men: W. B. Muse, Wilmington; H. M. Privette, Spring Hope; C. C. Warren, Dunn; Rev. Eugene Olive, Mount Airy.

Mr. C. S. Leavell, Anderson, S. C., spoke on the subject, "The B. Y. P. U. Triumphant."

Mr. Hoyt Blackwell of Mars Hill dismissed the Convention for a fifteen-minute rest.

At 11:20, after the song service, there were true reports and open confessions from every nook and corner, the various unions telling of some of the work done, and asking questions for the benefit of each union.

"Finding Your Place in God's Plan" was the address given by Dr. J. A. Ellis of Raleigh.

While heads were bowed, many young people stood, saying that they were willing and anxious to do the will of God, after which Mr. Olive led in prayer.

After a song, Dr. Little then dismissed the Convention for dinner.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

With Mr. G. G. Morgan of Asheville presiding, the Convention joined in the song service, at which time a new song was learned, the words of which were written by Mr. Perry Morgan and are as follows::

Do your Bible reading,
Do it day by day;
Do your Bible reading,
Do it every day;
Do your Bible reading
In a systematic way.
Read your Bible every day.

Tune: "Give Your Heart to Jesus."

The devotional at this time was led by Rev. J. F. Carter of Winston-Salem, and the scripture lesson was found in the first chapter of 1 John. Lesson thought: "Every Christian should win one"; "That we have seen and heard, declare we unto you." Mr. Carter then led in prayer, thanking God for every B. Y. P. U. in the State of North Carolina.

At this time the Convention was favored with a duet by Miss Mary Warren of Kinston and Rev. Eugene Olive of Mount Airy.

Miss Hope Barker of Durham spoke on the subject, "The Worth of Influence."

"The Value of Early Development" was discussed by Rev. C. C. Burris of Wingate.

After Rev. Mr. Burris's address, the Convention was favored with another selection by the male quartette.

Mr. Riddick then appointed the following committees:

Time and Place Committee—C. M. Beach, Wingate, Chairman; John Lawrence, Asheville; Miss Mahala Meekins, Elizabeth City.

Nominating Committee—A. C. Hamby, Winston-Salem, Chairman; R. T. Long, Hendersonville; Mrs. M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia; G. G. Pridgen, New Bern; Miss Arline Stanland, Wilmington.

Awarding of Honors Committee—J. G. Murray, Wake Forest, Chairman; Miss Emily Little, Greenville; Mr. B. F. Favell, Charlotte; Miss Nell Inman, Raleigh; Miss Wynona Chaney, Kannapolis.

Resolution Committee—Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, Chairman; Miss Ada L. Shearin, Rocky Mount; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem.

After the appointing of the committees, the Convention adjourned to meet in the simultaneous conferences, as follows: Associational B. Y. P. U., by C. S. Leavell of Anderson, S. C.; City B. Y. P. U., by L. F. Gore of Wilmington; Junior B. Y. P. U., by Miss Gaynelle Yates of Raleigh.

B. Y. P. U. officers, Perry Morgan.

At 4:30 the Convention adjourned for recreation and rest until the evening session.

SECOND DAY—Evening Session.

With Miss Mary Sue Beam presiding, the Convention joined the song service, after which the devotional was led by Rev. J. G. Murray of Wake Forest, the lesson being found in the first chapter of John, "We have found the Messiah."

The Charlotte Juniors then favored the Convention with some special music, after which Mr. B. F. Favell of Charlotte gave the Efficiency Report, by which the Charlotte unions had done such good work. Present, 15 per cent; on time, 15 per cent; B. R., 15 per cent; T. P., 15 per cent; S. G., 15 per cent; A. C., 15 per cent; S. L., 10 per cent; total, 100 per cent.

Secretary Morgan told the Convention of the aim for the year 1921-22, and also stated some of the things which had been done during the past year. During the past year 101 Senior Unions have been organized, 2 Junior Unions have been organized, 2,364 awards given, and 6 Associational B. Y. P. U.'s organized.

Aim for year 1921-22: Five hundred new B. Y. P. U.'s; "Every One Win One"; Every B. Y. P. U. organize a B. Y. P. U.; 2,500 tithes; 5,000 Study Course awards; 12 new Associational B. Y. P. U.'s.

Upon motion of Mr. L. F. Gore of Wilmington, the Convention adopted this aim as the Convention aim for the year.

The Convention then enjoyed a duet by Rev. Eugene Olive and Mr. H. M. Privette of Spring Hope.

The address of the evening was given by Dr. J. T. Henderson, and the subject was "Young Baptists and Their Money."

After the announcements and a song, Rev. D. F. Puttman dismissed, with prayer.

THIRD DAY—Morning Session.

With Mr. J. D. Perry presiding, the Convention joined in the song service, after which Rev. Eugene Olive and Miss Ava Olive favored the Convention with a duet.

The devotional at this time was led by Harry J. Cordle, Jr., of Greensboro, the lesson being found in the fifteenth chapter of John.

Mr. Cordle followed the lesson with prayer.

Mr. L. F. Gore made a motion that the President send a telegram of sympathy to Miss Margaret Shoemaker, a missionary just returning home for a furlough, and whose mother had died.

Rev. R. C. Lanier of Greensboro spoke to the Convention on "Soul Winning," using for the lesson the story of "The Rich Young Ruler."

"God's Estimate of a Life" was the address of Rev. Wallace Hartsell of Durham.

Mrs. A. V. Hooks of Charlotte then favored the Convention with a solo.

Mr. C. S. Leavell of Anderson, S. C., spoke to the Convention at this time, and gave the members some new ideas. Mr. Leavell gave five

symptoms of a successful B. Y. P. U., which were as follows: Monthly meeting of Program Committee; adequate equipment, such as envelopes, secretary's record book, president's record book, group captain's record book, blackboard, and group wall charts. Other symptoms are personal work, determination to reach the standard, and definite plans to attain it: loyalty and service.

By motion of Rev. Eugene Olive of Mount Airy, the President was asked to send a telegram of greeting to the Tennessee State B. Y. P. U. in session at Nashville.

Fifteen-minute rest.

At 11 o'clock, with Mr. Riddick presiding, after the song service and prayer by Mr. C. M. Beach of Wingate, the report of the Committee on Time and Place was heard. Mr. C. M. Beach reported that the committee voted unanimously to go to New Bern for the next Convention; the time being the Tuesday after the second Sunday in June. The Convention unanimously adopted the report of the committee.

The quartette from Fruitland Institute again favored the Convention with a selection.

"Some Temptations to Youth" was the address given by Dr. B. W. Spilman of Kinston. Dr. Spilman introduced the first girl to get a diploma from the Southern Baptist Training School, who was Miss McLean of Charlotte.

After the announcements, the Convention was dismissed by Mr. G. G. Morgan of Asheville.

THIRD DAY—Afternoon Session.

With Mr. L. F. Gore of Wilmington presiding, the Convention entered into the song service, after which Miss Marion Baughn of Elizabeth City led the devotional; the lesson thought being, "Behold! the Lamb of God."

After the devotional, Mr. Riddick, the President, announced a change in the Resolution Committee, as follows: Mr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, Chairman; Rev. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Miss Ada L. Shearin, Rocky Mount.

Mr. Robert B. Bell of Wilmington then addressed the Convention on "God's Share of Our Time."

"The Social Life as a Field of Stewardship" was discussed by Miss Mary Warren of Kinston.

Master Johnnie Ward, a five-year-old boy of Charlotte, entertained the Convention by singing some popular songs.

After the announcements, the Convention adjourned to meet in the simultaneous conferences.

THIRD DAY—Evening Session.

With Mr. Riddick presiding, all joined in the song service, after which the devotional was led by Mr. B. W. Fox of Charlotte. Mr. Fox

used as the scripture lesson John 20:19-23, leading in prayer and asking God to use the members of the Convention in active service.

"My Lord and My Life" was the closing address, given by Dr. W. F. Powell of Nashville, Tenn., and former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C. Dr. Powell's address, in part, is given below:

"'My Lord and My Life.' As my Father has sent me, even so do I send you. Things change when people give their lives to Christ. We must realize the relationship which we sustain to Jesus. 'As thou hast loved me, even so have I loved them.' 'Even so do I send you.' God had a plan for Christ—the disciples, D. L. Moody, Spurgeon, Dr. Gambrell, and others. Do we stop to think that we are just as dear in the sight of God as they? God may raise up from the members of this Convention a score of men to take the place of Moody, Spurgeon, Gambrell, and others.

"God has a divine plan for every life here tonight, just as really as He had a divine plan for Jesus Christ. We must fill the plan God has for us. Christ came to sacrifice, and we must sacrifice. When a man fails, it is because he shrinks from the cross.

"Is there a plan for me? We would present our bodies, a living sacrifice to God. 'Whoever there be among you who would be chief, let him be the servant of all.' 'Let your life so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in heaven.'

"There is but one problem of the church, and that is the problem of the lost. Jesus came to save, and I must go to save. Oh, my Lord and my life, I want them together, here, in the parting day and with Christ."

After prayer by Dr. Powell, all who were ready to place their lives with their Lord were asked to stand, and practically every person in the house stood. While all were standing, Dr. Little of Charlotte led in prayer.

At this time telegrams from New Bern were read, each telegram asking the Convention to come to New Bern. Below is a list of those sending telegrams, all from New Bern: Lucas & Lewis, Pine Lumber Company, Phospho Germ Manufacturing Company, B. O. Jones, C. D. Thomas, J. S. Miller Furniture Company, T. J. Mitchell, N. E. Mohn & Co., Epworth League, J. M. Batson, L. H. Cutler & Son, J. A. Meadows, Guion Motor Company, B. F. Hagood, Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Company, New Bern Cotton Oil and Fertilizer Works, T. P. Ashford, The Whitehurst Company, Pepsi-Cola Company, Sam Bipman & Sons, O. Marks & Son, E. K. Bishop's Company, S. Coplan & Sons, New Bern Chamber of Commerce, Ed Clark (Mayor-elect), Slades Motor Company, H. E. Barlow (Secretary New Bern Country Club), Morning New Bernian, New Bern Rotary Clubs.

The committees' reports were given the Convention at this time.

AWARDING OF HONORS.

Senior Unions—First Church, New Bern, 94 per cent; First Church, Lumberton, 88 per cent; First Church, Rockingham, 86 per cent; Craig Union, First Church, Wilmington, 86 per cent.

School Banner—Mars Hill, 95 per cent, six unions; Buie's Creek, 85 per cent, six unions; Wake Forest, 99 per cent, Union E; Boiling Springs, 92 per cent, 1 section.

Junior Banner—Ninth Avenue, Charlotte, 97 per cent; Wadesboro, First Church, 96 per cent; Gastonia, First Church, 86 per cent.

MR. J. G. MURRAY, *Chairman.*
MISS EMILY LITTLE.
MISS NELL INMAN.
MISS WYNONA CHANEY.
MR. B. F. FAVELL.

Mr. Fox presented the banner to the Seniors of the First Church, New Bern. Dr. Little presented the banner to the Mars Hill School, the average being figured on the work done by the whole school and not by one section. Miss Effie Rose of Wilmington presented the banner for Junior work, it going to the Ninth Avenue Juniors of Charlotte.

Mr. G. G. Morgan of Asheville stated that there had been a new member added to the banner family, and that so far there had not been a banner for city work, but that Miss Elizabeth Ray of Asheville had made a banner that the Asheville City Union wanted to present to the Convention, and that since there was no plan for figuring the work of the City Union that the banner be left with the City Union of Charlotte until next year as a token of appreciation of the work they did for the Convention. The Convention unanimously voted to do this.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE.

In recognition of the great work of the Baptist young people of our State at the close of this, the greatest Convention in the history of our work, we desire to express ourselves in the following resolutions:

I.

Whereas, in the years gone by we have had only a few great leaders in our Baptist host, and, feeling keenly the effect of this serious handicap, we are now developing large numbers of strong Christian leaders through this organization; and

Whereas, our local B. Y. P. U.'s have always stood for the cherished doctrines of the Baptist faith, and since we desire to make them greater instrumentalities for the glory of God and the good of our fellowmen; now, therefore, be it resolved:

1st. That we, as a Convention, be *more* zealous in inculcating into our young people the doctrines of our faith, and discourage compromising any of these sacred principles; and

2d. That we declare unreservedly our opposition to any apparent tendency to surrender for added numerical strength; and

3d. That we pledge the loyalty of the Baptist young people to the organized work of our Convention.

II.

Whereas, we have been the recipients of the hospitality of the good people of Charlotte, be it resolved:

1st. That we extend to Dr. Luther Little, the Baptists of the city, and all others who have shared in our entertainment our hearty appreciation for the royal welcome given us and the hospitality shown.

2d. That we extend to the B. Y. P. U.'s of Charlotte our sincere thanks for the splendid way in which they received us, and for meeting the needs of our every wish.

3d. That we extend our appreciation to the local Methodist church for their kindness in placing at our disposal the use of their house of worship.

4th. That we extend our thanks to the chairmen of the local entertainment and social committees for their untiring efforts in our behalf.

III.

Whereas, a number of our leading men have helped to make possible the success of our Convention, be it resolved:

1st.. That we express our thanks to Mr. C. S. Leavell of Anderson, S. C.; Dr. J. T. Henderson of Knoxville, Tenn.; Dr. W. F. Powell of Nashville, Tenn.; Dr. C. E. Maddry of Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. J. A. Ellis of Raleigh, N. C., and Dr. B. W. Spilman of Kinston, N. C., for the inspiring addresses delivered.

2d. That we extend to the other speakers of our State our appreciation for the great messages that have been brought to the Convention from day to day.

IV.

Whereas, various other courtesies have been accorded us, be it therefore resolved:

1st. That we acknowledge our indebtedness to the railway officials for the reduced rates to the delegates.

2d. That we express our appreciation to Mr. P. A. Jenkins, the city ticket agent, for his courtesy in handling the return certificates of the delegates.

3d. That the appreciation of the Convention be extended to the local press for their daily reports of our work and publicity in general.

V.

Whereas, our Convention year ends March 31st instead of the date of the Convention; and

Whereas, our State Mission Board is holding various institutes advancing B. Y. P. U. work; and

Whereas, we have no definite schedule of activities; and

Whereas, report blanks are necessary for summarizing the work of the local unions, be it therefore resolved:

1st. That the B. Y. P. U. Convention year activities extend from Convention to Convention instead of extending to March 31st.

2d. That the B. Y. P. U. Convention and local organizations co-operate with the State Mission Board in holding institutes over the State in the coming year.

3d. That the state officials prepare a schedule of activities for the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State of North Carolina, and that the said schedule be furnished to unions upon request.

4th. That the State Field Secretary be instructed to prepare a separate report blank for the purpose of summarizing the work of local unions, and that he send to each B. Y. P. U. secretary a copy of this report blank each year for the report of the year's work.

We recommend that a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of the local papers, a copy to the Biblical Recorder, a copy to the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn., and a copy to the Foreign Mission Board at Richmond, Va., and also a copy be placed upon the permanent minutes of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted.

HOYT BLACKWELL, *Chairman.*
ADA L. SHEARIN,
J. F. CARTER.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

President—L. F. Gore, Wilmington.
First Vice President—G. G. Pridgen, New Bern.
Second Vice President—Mrs. M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.
Third Vice President—G. G. Morgan, Asheville.
Fourth Vice President—Miss Dovie Privette, Lumberton.
Fifth Vice President—Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem.
Recording Secretary—Louise Miller, Greensboro.
Press Reporter—Rev. W. M. Gilmore, Sanford.

A. C. HAMBY, *Chairman,* Winston-Salec.
R. T. LONG, Hendersonville.
MRS. M. O. THORNBURG, Gastonia.
G. G. PRIDGEN, New Bern.
MISS ARLINE STANLAND, Wilmington.

The Convention voted unanimously to adopt the above reports.

Mr. Morgan then thanked Mr. Riddick for his service, and told Mr. Riddick that both himself and the Convention appreciated the service which had been given.

Mr. Riddick introduced the new President of the Convention, Mr.

L. F. Gore, who said that he was going to do everything in his power to make the coming year's work a success.

A telegram of greetings from the Georgia young people was read, as follows: "Congratulations and Christian greetings. Psalm 91: 9-11."

Upon motion, Mr. Morgan was requested to answer this telegram.

After the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the Convention was dismissed by Rev. Eugene Olive of Mount Airy, to convene again the Tuesday after the second Sunday in June, 1922, at New Bern, N. C.

Respectfully submitted.

LOUISE MILLER,
Recording Secretary.

W. ALLEN RIDDICK,
President.

PERRY MORGAN,
General Secretary.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS.

Abee, Miss Ruth ---------- Belmont
Abee, Miss Florence ---------- Belmont
Abee, Miss Nannie ---------- Belmont
Abee, Miss Lillie ---------- Belmont
Abee, Finlix ---------- Belmont
Abernathy, Rev. G. W. ---------- Morganton
Abernathy, H. R. ---------- Rocky Mount
Abernathy, Miss Pearl ---------- Belmont
Adcock, Henry ---------- Belmont
Adams, Miss Lula ---------- Charlotte
Aderholt, Miss Ethel ---------- Gastonia
Agner, H. C. ---------- Lexington
Allen, Miss Annie Lee ---------- Charlotte
Allen, Miss Louise ---------- New Bern
Allen, Miss Ethel ---------- Wilmington
Allen, Miss Gladys J. ---------- Bessemer City
Absher, Miss Blanche ---------- Concord
Andrews, Miss Leah ---------- Greensboro
Atkins, Miss Evelyn ---------- Apex
Austin, C. B. ---------- Laurinburg
Ayers, Miss Mary Elizabeth ---------- New Bern
Ayers, W. A. ---------- New Bern
Aycock, A. L. ---------- Elberon
Aycock, Marvin K. ---------- Elberon
Agner, Winton ---------- Charlotte
Blackwell, Hoyt ---------- Mars Hill
Barrett, Miss Minnie Grace ---------- Rockingham
Bassett, Phipps ---------- Durham
Blanton, Wilma ---------- Gastonia
Blaylock, Miss Estelle ---------- Winston-Salem
Bailey, B. M. ---------- Bivins
Blanton, Miss Florence ---------- Shelby
Bramley, Herrick ---------- Gastonia
Baker, Miss Grace ---------- Raleigh
Bain, Ernest E. ---------- Elizabethtown
Beachboard, Miss Jennie ---------- Caroleen
Ballard, Miss Bertha ---------- Mooresville
Barker, Miss Hope ---------- Durham
Barker, Miss Bertha ---------- Lumberton
Barrett, W. C. ---------- Gastonia
Barrier, Miss Virginia Lee ---------- Mount Ulla
Brady, Miss Cornelia ---------- Wilmington
Baughn, Miss Marian ---------- Elizabeth City
Baucom, Lonnie ---------- Charlotte

Barnhardt, Luther E. ----------Concord
Barnett, J. DeWitt ----------Charlotte
Barnett, Mrs. B. T. ----------Kinston
Baungandner, Miss Mamie ----------Belmont
Black, Rev. J. P. ----------Paw Creek
Bailey, H. Grady ----------Burnsville
Branch, Mrs. E. A. ----------Norwood
Branch, Miss Lillie ----------Morganton
Branch, Miss Rosie ----------McAdenville
Baxter, Baird ----------Asheville
Beam, Roland H. ----------Waco
Benton, Bruce ----------Rockingham
Beach, Joseph ----------Wingate
Beck, Lonnie ----------Asheville
Beddingfield, Miss Margaret ----------Raleigh
Beach, C. M. ----------Wingate
Belvin, Miss Jennie ----------Durham
Bell, Miss Louise ----------Asheville
Beam, Miss Curtis ----------Chapel Hill
Bennett, S. J. ----------Winston-Salem
Berry, Dewey ----------Concord
Benty, Edgar ----------Gastonia
Belch, R. I. ----------Lumberton
Belch, Mrs. R. I. ----------Lumberton
Beam, Miss Mary Sue ----------Shelby
Bennett, Mrs. J. P. ----------Cramton
Berry, Miss Pearl ----------Charlotte
Biggers, W. C. ----------Wingate
Binder, Miss Danna ----------Mount Airy
Biggerstaff, Palmer ----------Bessemer City
Broswell, Miss Naomi ----------Unionville
Brown, Miss Naomi ----------Statesville
Broughton, LaRue ----------Zebulon
Brown, Miss Virginia ----------Magnolia
Brown, Stanley ----------Belmont
Boyd, Clarence ----------Charlotte
Bowden, Miss Ruth ----------Charlotte
Brown, David L. ----------Statesville
Brown, Leafy ----------Statesville
Brown, Arnold ----------Charlotte
Boyles, D. R. ----------Winston-Salem
Boyles, Miss Mildred ----------Winston-Salem
Boyles, Miss Katherine ----------Winston-Salem
Boyette, Miss Thelma ----------Ahoskie
Bowen, Miss Pearl ----------Burgaw
Bomar, Miss Margaret ----------Hendersonville
Boggan, Miss Julia ----------Wadesboro
Bond, Fred T. ----------Edenton

Bolt, Miss Donna ----------Mount Airy
Bowles, Miss Mildred ----------Hickory
Broughton, Miss Edith ----------Raleigh
Brown, Miss Louise ----------Raleigh
Boswell, Jessie ----------Lexington
Brooks, Gazelle ----------Albemarle
Brock, Miss Maud ----------Elizabeth City
Brothers, Miss Catherine ----------Wilmington
Bosticks, Miss Bertha May ----------Shelby
Burch, L. J. ----------Charlotte
Bundy, Howard ----------Charlotte
Burch, E. L. ----------Charlotte
Butler, Miss Grayce ----------Saint Pauls
Burnette, Miss Dovie ----------Greenville
Burns, Miss Cleo ----------Ellenboro
Burton, Mrs. Cliff L. ----------Spencer
Bunton, Mrs. L. O. ----------Charlotte
Burch, J. H. ----------Charlotte
Bryant, Miss Lena ----------New Bern
Carter, Miss Brona C. ----------Bonlee
Canoday, Miss Miriam ----------Wilmington
Caldwell, Miss Gladys ----------McAdenville
Carter, Miss Amy ----------Asheville
Capps, Mrs. B. ----------Gastonia
Carroll, R. D. ----------Charlotte
Carlton, Miss Agnes ----------Winston-Salem
Clark, Miss Juanita ----------Wadesboro
Clark, Miss Pansy ----------Charlotte
Chapman, W. T. ----------Belmont
Craven, Miss Annie Mae ----------Charlotte
Chappill, Miss Bertha ----------Elizabeth City
Cain, Mrs. J. S. ----------Laurinburg
Caldwell, C. A. ----------McAdenville
Caldwell, Mrs. C. A. ----------McAdenville
Carothers, Mrs. O. E. ----------Gastonia
Carothers, O. E. ----------Gastonia
Carothers, O. E., Jr. ----------Gastonia
Cato, Miss Ruth ----------Belmont
Caudle, Miss Mary Alice ----------Wadesboro
Cato, Edward ----------Belmont
Childers, Mrs. J. E. ----------Cranmerton
Cecil, Miss Lottie ----------Greensboro
Cheek, Miss Emma ----------East Durham
Crews, Miss Roberta ----------Lenoir
Clemmer, Miss Annie Mae ----------Gastonia
Christian, Miss Nellie ----------Durham
Crissman, Walter E. ----------High Point
Chinnio, Miss Lila Mae ----------Phoenix

Council, S. C. ----------Charlotte
Cottrell, Miss Ruth ----------Boone
Corbett, Albert ----------Selma
Cook, Miss Linda ----------Red Springs
Coffey, Miss Clara E. ----------Lenoir
Cox, Edwin ----------Morganton
Connell, Miss Cathryn ----------Norwood
Covington, Miss Viola ----------Rockingham
Councilman, Robert ----------Burlington
Coats, Mrs. Chloie ----------Raleigh
Core, T. A. ----------Dunn
Coley, Miss Bessie ----------Rockingham
Cordle, H. J., Jr. ----------Greensboro
Chaney, Wynona ----------Kannapolis
Crouch, Miss Hazel ----------Hickory
Crooks, Miss Mamie ----------Charlotte
Covington, Andrea ----------Wadesboro
Covington, Miss Kathleen ----------Wadesboro
Corpening, Albert N. ----------Wake Forest
Council, Miss Clara ----------Durham
Cross, Miss Maude ----------High Point
Crook, Miss Bonnie Irene ----------Asheville
Covington, Buren ----------Rockingham
Covington, Miss Mary ----------Wadesboro
Cornwell, Miss Vera ----------Kings Mountain
Cornwell, Miss Lorene ----------Kings Mountain
Curtis, Miss Louise ----------Wilson
Culp, Ira ----------Belmont
Culp, Paul ----------Belmont
Cruse, Miss Addie ----------Charlotte
Current, Miss Ruth ----------Raleigh
Culp, Miss Eva ----------Belmont
Davis, Miss Naomi ----------Charlotte
Davis, Miss Dorothy ----------Mount Airy
Davis, Miss Ruby ----------Charlotte
Daniels, Miss Edna ----------Charlotte
Davis, W. D. ----------Gastonia
Dail, Miss Eugenia ----------Edenton
Davis, A. H. ----------Burgaw
Davis, Miss Kathleen Holt ----------Shelby
Dellinger, B. K. ----------W. Hickory
Dellinger, Albert ----------Charlotte
Dellinger, Miss Pearl ----------Charlotte
Denny, Miss Elsie M. ----------Burlington
Denning, Mrs. R. L. ----------Dunn
Denning, R. L. ----------Dunn
Devine, Carl L. ----------Bessemer City
Dickinson, Miss Rue Emma ----------Charlotte

Dickinson, Miss Nancy ----------Charlotte
Dix, Miss Ethel ----------Mount Airy
Dickins, Miss Nellie ----------Moncure
Dickerson, R. W. ----------Hendersonville
Dority, Miss Carrie ----------Goldsboro
Dodd, Miss Sara ----------Charlotte
Dodd, M. E. ----------Charlotte
Donnell, Mrs. J. S. ----------Norwood
Dobson, Miss Jennie ----------Wilmington
Dobbins, Miss Nellie ----------Bessemer City
Durham, Miss Lela ----------Dallas
Durham, Miss Helen ----------Dallas
Durham, Miss Lalah ----------Salisbury
Duckett, Howard ----------Mars Hill
Duckett, Clyde R. ----------Asheville
Ezell, J. D. ----------Charlotte
Epley, Charlie Mae ----------Marion
Eagle, Miss Alta ----------Spencer
Early, Miss Blanche ----------Winston-Salem
Erell, P. K. ----------Elizabethtown
Ellis, Miss Ruth ----------Spencer
Elleridge, Miss Laura ----------Edenton
Eskeridge, Albert ----------Charlotte
Erwin, Miss Vera ----------Catawba
Eskeridge, Miss Virginia ----------Charlotte
Elmore, Miss Edna ----------Cramerton
Faulk, J. J. ----------Charlotte
Faulk, Miss Ottie Maie----------Charlotte
Favell, Ben F. ----------Charlotte
Francis, Mrs. W. J. ----------Belmont
Faucette, Miss Mamie L. ----------Durham
Frazier, Mrs. J. P. ----------Liberty
Francis, W. J. ----------Belmont
Fleetwood, Seth ----------Hertford
Fleming, Sam ----------Morganton
Fisher, Mrs. C. A. ----------Charlotte
Fisher, H. ----------Charlotte
Fitzgerald, Miss Ida ----------High Point
Fink, Katheryn ----------Charlotte
Fitchett, Otis ----------Greensboro
Finch, Miss Velma ----------Benson
Fox, Miss Edna ----------Statesville
Foster, Miss Ruth ----------Charlotte
Folk, James L. ----------Charlotte
Ford, Miss Annie ----------Belmont
Foster, Glenn ----------Salisbury
Foster, D. S. ----------Burlington
Fogleman, Miss Carrie Lee ----------Mount Airy

Foster, Miss Zera Mae ---------- Charlotte
Floyd, J. B. ---------- Charlotte
Fordham, Miss Lena ---------- Deep River
Foster, Miss Beulah ---------- Salisbury
Floyd, Frances ---------- Salisbury
Foster, Miss Mary Ruth ---------- Salisbury
Fox, Bruce ---------- Asheville
Floyd, F. O. ---------- Fairmont
Fogleman, Floyd ---------- Winston-Salem
Gaddy, Cassie L. ---------- Charlotte
Gaston, L. G. ---------- Belmont
Gray, Herbert B. ---------- Kinston
Graham, T. A. ---------- Gastonia
Galloway, R. R. ---------- Mount Airy
Gardner, Robert A. ---------- Kings Mountain
Gathen, Miss Addie Mae ---------- Raeford
Gaskill, Johnnie ---------- New Bern
Gamble, Loma ---------- Wadesboro
Greene, Mrs. J. R. ---------- Jacksonville
George, Miss Ethel Mae ---------- Burgaw
Gregory, Miss Marie ---------- Rockingham
Gilmore, Walter M. ---------- Sanford
Gilmore, Walter S. ---------- Sanford
Gilmore, Walter A. ---------- Sanford
Griffin, Miss Mary M. ---------- Marshville
Gibson, Galdie ---------- Charlotte
Griffin, Blake ---------- Marshville
Griffin, Miss Wilma ---------- Laurinburg
Griffin, Miss Eula ---------- Gastonia
Grigg, Miss Flossie ---------- Dover
Griffin, Miss Ruby ---------- Charlotte
Gilbert, Mrs. W. B. ---------- Charlotte
Gore, L. F., Jr. ---------- Wilmington
Gore, L. F. ---------- Wilmington
Goodman, Gussie ---------- Salisbury
Goggans, Miss Katherine ---------- Asheville
Goodman, Miss Mae ---------- Concord
Godwin, Perry L. ---------- Dunn
Grogg, Miss Winona B. ---------- Asheville
Gold, Loman L. ---------- Kings Mountain
Goodrich, Miss Sibyl ---------- Benson
Gore, Mrs. Leonard ---------- Wilmington
Gwyn, Miss Jessie ---------- Mount Airy
Hawkins, C. B. ---------- Gastonia
Harrell, Miss Maud ---------- Charlotte
Hartsell, Wallace ---------- Durham
Hall, Mrs. C. B. ---------- Greensboro
Hayes, A. B., Jr. ---------- Charlotte

Hawkins, Miss Nora ---------- Norwood
Hawes, James J. ---------- Wilmington
Harris, Robert ---------- Charlotte
Hall, Miss Edith ---------- McAdenville
Hamrick, Mrs. Jarvis ---------- Shelby
Hamrick, A. H. ---------- Shelby
Harris, Mrs. Hugh ----------
Haynes, Miss Mary Lou ---------- Mount Airy
Hart, Edgar ---------- Raleigh
Hamnon, S. E. ---------- Mars Hill
Harmon, Miss Josephine ---------- Buies Creek
Hauser, Miss Mabel ---------- North Wilkesboro
Harris, M. I. ---------- Hickory
Haynes, Miss Mary E. ---------- Mount Airy
Heilig, Johnnie ---------- Salisbury
Hamby, A. C. ---------- Winston-Salem
Harrill, Miss Grace ---------- Rutherfordton
Hamilton, Jesse A. ---------- Concord
Hartis, Miss Esther ---------- Kannapolis
Harris, Miss Sarah ---------- Charlotte
Harris, Miss Beulah ---------- Belmont
Hastings, Miss Nellie B. ---------- Elizabeth City
Hauser, Glenn P. ---------- High Point
Hayes, Miss Flossie ---------- Raleigh
Holloway, Miss Grace ---------- Raleigh
Hambright, Miss Annie Lou ---------- Kings Mountain
Hayes, Carl ---------- Raleigh
Harris, Miss Gladys ---------- Winston-Salem
Hagler, Miss Emma ---------- Charlotte
Hewitt, Zerabelle ---------- Charlotte
Henry, Miss Nina May ---------- Rockingham
Hewitt, Miss Mary Lee ---------- Charlotte
Hester, R. G., Jr. ---------- Elizabethtown
Heavner, Miss Roena ---------- Gastonia
Hester, Miss Ruth ---------- Elizabethtown
Hedgpeth, E. L. ---------- Lumberton
Herrin, Hurlie ---------- Albemarle
Herrin, Miss Minnie ---------- Wingate
Hicks, P. O. ---------- Charlotte
Hill, Miss Mabel ---------- Charlotte
High, Ferrel ---------- Belmont
Hicks, W. G. ---------- Hickory
Hicks, Miss Alice ---------- Gastonia
Hinson, Miss Marion Lee ---------- Rockingham
Hill, Edward ---------- Kinston
Hord, Llese ---------- Waco
Hord, Miss Nell ---------- Kings Mountain
Hord, Miss Zona Jane ---------- Waco

Hooks, Mrs. A. V. ----------Charlotte
Hoggman, Miss Bessie ----------Lowell
Holland, A. R. ----------Gastonia
Hord, D. F. ----------Kings Mountain
Hord, Mrs. D. F. ----------Kings Mountain
Howard, Miss Lucile ----------Greensboro
Honeycutt, Miss Gladys ----------Mooresville
Hobbs, Miss Elizabeth ----------Edenton
Holland, Claude F. ----------Apex
Horton, Mrs. J. B. ----------Gastonia
Hollyfield, Cloe ----------Loray
Hudgins, Miss Josephine ----------Raleigh
Hunt, Miss Mary Sue ----------Waco
Hurst, Miss Annie ----------Durham
Hurt, J. J. ----------Wilmington
Huggins, Miss Lesse Maye ----------New Bern
Hunt, Miss Mabel ----------Lexington
Hulton, Rosco ----------Belmont
Hudson, Miss Kate ----------Asheville
Huggins, Miss Veda R. ----------Elizabethtown
Hunter, Miss Mary ----------Greensboro
Huggins, F. M. ----------Boone
Huggins, Miss Lena ----------High Shoals
Inman, Miss Ellen ----------Wilson
Inman, Miss Nell ----------Raleigh
Ipock, Miss Janie ----------Goldsboro
Ipock, Edwin C. ----------Goldsboro
Jackson, Miss Josephine ----------Mount Airy
Jenkins, Miss Pauline ----------Winston-Salem
Jenkins, Miss Kate ----------Murfreesboro
Jenkins, Miss Martha ----------McAdenville
Jenkins, Miss Mary ----------McAdenville
Jones, Russell ----------Belmont
Johnson, W. O. ----------Grover
Johnston, Miss Mary ----------Salisbury
Jones, P. M. ----------Wake Forest
Jolly, Miss Idelle ----------Wilmington
Johnson, Paul ----------Belmont
Jordan, Vevona ----------Charlotte
Johnson, Miss Fannie ----------Kannapolis
Johnson, Miss Pauline ----------Hickory
Jones, J. C. ----------Charlotte
Jones, Virgil ----------Marion
Jones, Eric C. ----------Raleigh
Jordan, Miss Annie Mae ----------Rowland
Judd, Warna ----------Raleigh
Justice, Miss Helen ----------Rutherfordton
Justice, John Mitchell ----------Charlotte

Kenerly, Raymons ---------- Spencer
Kendrick, Miss Elizabeth ---------- Raeford
Kerley, Paul ---------- Cornelius
Kendrick, R. G. ---------- Raeford
Keever, Elba ---------- Belmont
King, James C., Jr. ---------- Wilmington
King, Miss Neva ---------- Anderson, S. C.
King, Clarence ---------- Burnsville
Kiser. Albert ----------
King, Graham ---------- Raleigh
Klutz, Miss Alice ---------- Asheville
Lanier, R. C. ---------- Greensboro
Lawrence, Miss Mary Elizabeth ---------- Charlotte
Lane, Miss Willa Dean ---------- Raleigh
Lane, Miss Fleta ---------- Greensboro
Laughlin, Miss Gertrude ---------- Wilmington
Lawrence, Miss Alva ---------- Apex
Lawrence, John L. ---------- West Asheville
Lake, Miss Mary Helen ---------- Charlotte
Lake, Mrs. B. ---------- Charlotte
Lawrence, Miss Ruth ---------- McAdenville
Lathimore, Miss Mary Helen ---------- Shelby
Lawrence, Fred S. ---------- Winston-Salem
Lambert, Fletcher ---------- Mount Pleasant
Larham, E. T. ---------- Hendersonville
Lee, Miss Fannie ---------- Dunn
Lee, Geo. M. ---------- Concord
Lester, T. B. ---------- Raeford
Lester, Mrs. T. B. ---------- Raeford
Leathers, Miss Lula Lee ---------- Anderson, S. C.
Leavell, C. S. ---------- Anderson, S. C.
Leeper, C. E. ---------- Belmont
Lester, Mrs. W. P. ---------- Winston-Salem
Lewter, Waldron J. ---------- Durham
Linville, Mrs. Stokes, ---------- Winston-Salem
Livingstone, Miss N. Meldona ---------- Waco
Little, Miss Emily E. ---------- Greenville
Lipscomb, Miss Addie ---------- Durham
Link, O. R. ---------- Buies Creek
Long, J. O. ---------- Shelby
Long, C. O. ---------- Gastonia
Long, R. T. ---------- Hendersonville
Logan, Miss Grace ---------- Asheville
Lloyd, Miss Thelma Mae ---------- Spencer
Lowe, Mac ---------- Gastonia
Luper, Ernest ---------- Belmont
Lumon, Hershel ---------- Wilmington
Ludwick, Miss M. Elizabeth ---------- Salisbury

Ludwick, Miss Louise ----------Salisbury
Lynn, Miss Iola ----------Durham
Lynch, Miss Ella ----------Caroleen
Lynch, Miss Margaret ----------Caroleen
Lytch, Duynne ----------Laurinburg
LeRoy, Miss Marie ----------Elizabeth City
Logan, Miss Myrtle ----------Asheville
McCoy, Augustus ----------Gastonia
McBride, Miss Louise ----------Boone
McGill, Maymie ----------Raeford
McMichael, Miss Ruth ----------Charlotte
McLean, Miss Annie ----------Rowland
McIver, Ralph ----------Burlington
McAner, W. G. ----------Gastonia
McCall, Miss Minnie ----------Gastonia
McCall, Miss Bethie ----------Gastonia
McCall, Miss Priscilla ----------Gastonia
McMahen, Miss Mary ----------Charlotte
McGugan, Miss Eula ----------Red Springs
McMichael, Miss Grace ----------Charlotte
McKinney, J. Van ----------Shelby
McSwain, P. E. ----------Shelby
McMichael, Miss Anna ----------Charlotte
McMichael, Miss Jennie ----------Charlotte
McMahan, Edward ----------Marion
McBrayle, Miss Dorothy ----------Shelby
McEwen, Miss Myrtle ----------Matthews
McDonald, Fred ----------Wadesboro
McLean, A. M. ----------Gastonia
Mason, Miss Vivian ----------Wilmington
Markham, Miss Louise ----------Durham
Marks, Miss Hattie ----------Rockingham
Mason, Dan V. ----------Charlotte
Martin, Coda ----------Liberty
Marvin, W. L. ----------Gastonia
Mangum, Miss Alice ----------Charlotte
Marks, Miss Annie ----------Rockingham
Martin, J. C. ----------Winston-Salem
Mason, Miss Mary Lee ----------Gastonia
Martin, Ralph L. ----------Charlotte
Mace, Miss Wilma ----------Belmont
Martin, G. A. ----------Concord
Martin, Miss Avarice M. ----------Granite Falls
Massey, Miss Irma ----------Apex
Marshall, Miss Julia ----------Winston-Salem
Moss, Olmar ----------Gastonia
Martin, Randall ----------Greensboro
Melvin, Brooks ----------White Oak

Melton, B. M. ---------- Caroleen
Melton, Miss Vera Pearl ---------- Wilmington
Meekins, Miss Mahalah ---------- Elizabeth City
Middleton, Miss Leora ---------- Wilmington
Miller, Miss Dorothy ---------- Wilmington
Miller, W. M. ---------- Gastonia
Miller, Miss Sara ---------- Hendersonville
Mitchell, Miss Bessie Rae ---------- Mount Airy
Miller, Miss Louise ---------- Greensboro
Mills, Carl A. ---------- Concord
Milton, Miss Nina ---------- Gastonia
Munday, Robert, Jr. ---------- Gastonia
Morgan, Mrs. G. G. ---------- Asheville
Morgan, G. G. ---------- Asheville
Moss, Paul ---------- Waco
Moss, Miss Edan ---------- Waco
Morse, Miss Blondie ---------- Rockingham
Moss, Miss Myrtle ---------- Gastonia
Moss, Miss Rebecca ---------- Gastonia
Moore, Ward ---------- Greenville
Morgan, L. L. ---------- Mars Hill
Moore, Miss Sudie May ---------- Concord
Morgan, Perry ---------- Dunn
Mullin, C. A. ---------- Charlotte
Moore, Carl ---------- Wilmington
Morrison, Hugh ---------- Dana
Moody, Miss Mary ---------- Morganton
Moss, T. T. ---------- Gastonia
Moore, J. D. ---------- Gastonia
Moore, Carroll ---------- Gastonia
Mooney, Miss Gladys ---------- Charlotte
Moore, Miss Margaret ---------- Statesville
Moore, W. G. ---------- Boiling Springs
Morgan, Miss Kate ---------- Marshville
Moore, Miss Pearl ---------- Anderson, S. C.
Morris, Mrs. E. L. ---------- Charlotte
Morgan, Miss Wilma ---------- Wingate
Muse, W. B. ---------- Wilmington
Murray, J. G. ---------- Wake Forest
Myers, C. H. ---------- Charlotte
Newcomb, Albert F. ---------- Spencer
Newman, Henry ---------- Charlotte
Nichols, Miss Dorothy ---------- McAdenville
Nix, Miss Rosalynd ---------- Shelby
Norman, Mrs. Edna ---------- Gastonia
Noylor, Miss Whylma ---------- Dunn
Noylor, Miss Cleta M. ---------- Dunn
Nober, Tommie ---------- Charlotte

Noel, Miss Annie ----------Dunn
Olive, Miss Grace ----------Apex
Olive, Miss Ava ----------Mount Airy
Olive, Eugene ----------Mount Airy
Olive, Miss Myra ----------Mount Airy
Osborne, Miss Katherine ----------Clyde
Omohundro, Warren ----------Greensboro
Odom, Dan C., Jr. ----------Laurinburg
Orrender, T. J. ----------Cooleemee
Orders, Miss Elsie ----------Mooresville
Orr, Miss Vada B. ----------Hendersonville
Owen, Miss Lucy ----------Roseboro
Oakley, Dewey ----------Durham
Odum, Miss Lillian ----------Lumberton
Perry, D. L. ----------Wingate
Perry, J. D. ----------Charlotte
Price, D. O. ----------Concord
Pressley, Miss Hazel ----------Lowell
Pearce, Kearney ----------Hickory
Perry, M. G. ----------Polkton
Perry, Miss Ruth Marion ----------Burlington
Perry, C. C. ----------Wingate
Pedfearn, Miss Mary ----------Rowland
Pender, Miss Louise W. ----------Spencer
Padgett, L. V. ----------Lincolnton
Parker, Miss Pearl ----------Inman, S. C.
Parks, Cary ----------Charlotte
Parker, Miss Mary ----------Charlotte
Parker, Miss Susie ----------Belmont
Parker, Miss Lillian ----------Charlotte
Packard, Miss Sallie Lou ----------Shelby
Patterson, Homer ----------Hendersonville
Palmer, Mrs. J. E. ----------Cramerton
Parker, Miss Louise ----------Albemarle
Parker, W. G. ----------Kings Mountain
Padgett, L. O. ----------Charlotte
Parks, Miss Sadie ----------Cornelius
Patterson, Miss Nannie ----------Roseboro
Parrish, H. I. ----------Durham
Page, Bernie E. ----------Charlotte
Paisley, Miss Rosa ----------Wadesboro
Payne, Miss Eula ----------McAdenville
Pruette, L. R. ----------Charlotte
Pruette, Miss Dora Gene----------Charlotte
Phillips, Miss Julia ----------Dalton
Privett, Hassie M. ----------Spring Hope
Prevatte, Miss T. ----------Lumberton
Phillips, Miss Mittie ----------Lumberton

Pridgen, Gary G. ----------New Bern
Price, Mrs. B. T. ----------Charlotte
Prevatte, Dovie ----------Lumberton
Phifer, S. G. ----------Charlotte
Phillips, Miss Ethel ----------Hickory
Price, Cecil W. ----------Charlotte
Pope, Miss Edith ----------High Point
Porter, Miss Westa Gay----------Wilmington
Pope, Miss Margaret ----------Dunn
Poindexter, William H. ----------Winston-Salem
Poplin, Miss Velma ----------Norwood
Poole, Elliott S. ----------Clayton
Potts, J. Bryan ----------Pineville
Pope, Eldice ----------Charlotte
Pugh, Miss Hallie ----------Roxboro
Putman, D. F. ----------Cherryville
Putman, Miss Vivian ----------Cherryville
Redmann, Miss Sarah ----------Wadesboro
Ray, Miss Lena M. ----------Raleigh
Ray, Miss Catherine ----------Raleigh
Richardson, Rev. W. C. ----------Albemarle
Rivers, Miss Thelma ----------Charlotte
Rawlins, G. W. ----------Concord
Rollins, D. R. ----------Elizabethtown
Rowland, Miss Josephine ----------Raleigh
Rogers, Miss Carmen ----------Creedmoor
Roberson, C. M. ----------Leaksville
Robinson, D. M. ----------Gastonia
Roberts, Miss Azelie ----------Shelby
Roberts, Forest ----------Kings Mountain
Rothrock, Miss Elizabeth Aller----------Mount Airy
Redwine, R. C. ----------Charlotte
Rice, Richard ----------Asheville
Rodden, James ----------Belmont
Rimmer, W. W. ----------Stanly
Ruth, Miss Vera ----------Salisbury
Riddle, Miss Myrtle ----------Bessemer City
Riddick, W. Allen ----------Azalea
Ramsey, W. P. ----------Belmont
Rose, Miss Effie ----------Wilmington
Ramsey, E. W. ----------Belmont
Richmond, Miss Blanche ----------Salisbury
Richmond, William ----------Salisbury
Roberts, Oueta ----------Shelby
Roberts, Miss Grace ----------Shelby
Rainey, L. J. ----------Durham
Rones, Carlessie ----------Wake Forest
Ruth, Hilton ----------Salisbury

Redding, J. C. ----------Charlotte
Robinson, Miss Margaret ----------Charlotte
Riddick, Mrs. W. Allen----------Azalea
Robinson, Valeria ----------Andrews
Robinson, C. E. ----------Wilmington
Rucker, Miss Margaret ----------Charlotte
Rhyne, Rev. C. A. ----------Salisbury
Suitt, Miss Clarene ----------Durham
Smith, Lester ----------Charlotte
Stanland, Miss Arline ----------Wilmington
Scott, R. N. ----------New Bern
Suitt, John E., Jr. ----------Durham
Scott, Miss Florence ----------Wilmington
Stanland, Charles H. ----------Wilmington
Shirley, S. E. ----------Weldon
Strickland, Miss Gladys ----------Dunn
Stroud, Miss Clara ----------Liberty
Staluaber, Miss Wilmer ----------Caroleen
Strickland, Miss Jessie Belle----------Dunn
Stillman, Ernest ----------Edenton
Sherwood, J. C. ----------Wingate
Sargo, John ----------Gastonia
Strickland, W. T. ----------Dunn
Short, Clyde ----------Shelby
Shankle, Miss Maude ----------Concord
Stewart, Ward ----------Buie's Creek
Simpson, Miss Fay ----------Charlotte
Simpson, Murel ----------Charlotte
Sherrill, Miss Jessie ----------High Shoals
Scott, Miss Ruth ----------Greensboro
Satterfield, Miss Dorothy ----------Greensboro
Styers, Miss Mattie ----------Gastonia
Styers, Miss Madge ----------Gastonia
Styers, Miss Marguerite ----------Gastonia
Smith, W. L. ----------Gastonia
Sanders, A. J. ----------Gastonia
Scoggins, Miss Leonora ----------Cramerton
Stroup, Miss Lottie ----------Shelby
Sherwood, Miss Martha A. ----------Wingate
Starmer, Miss Bertha ----------Charlotte
Stewart, Miss Edna ----------Gastonia
Small, Miss Sallie ----------Burlington
Seate, Ambrose ----------Raeford
Seavet, R. R. ----------Gastonia
Sexton, Miss Gladys ----------New Bern
Strickland, Miss Eva ----------Dunn
Steme, D. P. ----------Belmont
Sharpe, C. E. ----------Charlotte

Scales, Selma ---------- Greensboro
Simms, Miss Gladys ---------- Kings Mountain
Springs, Alexander ---------- Lexington
Spake, Charles W. ---------- Shelby
Spake, Mrs. Charles W. ---------- Shelby
Scott, Ernest F. ---------- Raynham
Skinner, LeRoy, Jr. ---------- Elizabeth City
Styers, Maynard ---------- Gastonia
Scott, R. K. ---------- Wilmington
Sharpe, Miss Helen ---------- Winston-Salem
Shehan, Y. T. ---------- Wingate
Seago, Geneva ---------- Rockingham
Smith, Miss Grace ---------- Gastonia
Smith, Miss Mary ---------- Charlotte
Shoaf, Miss Mary ---------- Chadwick Station
Shoaf, Miss Georgia ---------- Chadwick Station
Smith, Erwin ---------- Charlotte
Shearin, Miss Ada L. ---------- Rocky Mount
Silverthorne, Miss Annie ---------- Elizabeth City
Smith, Miss Louise ---------- Charlotte
Smith, Hall ---------- Durham
Swaim, Miss Grace ---------- Lexington
Smith, Miss Mary ---------- Durham
Stone, Miss Jeanette ---------- Belmont
Stephens, F. D. ---------- Charlotte
Straughan, W. A. ---------- Greensboro
Summers, John G. ---------- Charlotte
Stallings, Miss Maude ---------- Raleigh
Sharp, Miss Margaret ---------- Winston-Salem
Sparks, Miss Myrtle ---------- Morganton
Thomas, Ben C. ---------- Charlotte
Tarleton, Lima ---------- Wadesboro
Tarleton, Miss Lois ---------- Wadesboro
Tyner, Mrs. W. R. ---------- Lowe
Tyner, Miss DeLesline ---------- Lowe
Tarleton, Miss Gertrude ---------- Wadesboro
Thomas, David ---------- Greensboro
Tatum, S. C. ---------- Salisbury
Traynham, Miss Flora B. ---------- High Point
Taber, Miss Elsie C. ---------- Charlotte
Turner, George, Jr. ---------- Wagram
Thornburg, Mrs. M. O. ---------- Gastonia
Thornburg, M. O. ---------- Gastonia
Thornton, Miss Anna L. ---------- Winston-Salem
Thomas, J. T. ---------- Belmont
Teachey, Miss Lillie ---------- Rose Hill
Thomason, Miss Ruth ---------- McAdenville
Teague, Miss Ivey ---------- Belmont

Thomas, Miss Gladys ----------Cramerton
Taber, D. P. ----------Charlotte
Townsend, Miss Anna ----------Red Springs
Thomas, Charles W. ----------Wadesboro
Turlington, Miss Sarah E. ----------Benson
Teague, A. E. ----------Belmont
Turner, Miss Tessie F. ----------Asheville
Upchurch, Miss Rosa ----------Buie's Creek
Underwood, R. S. ----------Charlotte
Underwood, P. A., Rev. ----------Mooresville
Underwood, Mrs. P. A. ----------Mooresville
Vaughan, Miss Estelle ----------Charlotte
Vaughn, Miss Jeanette ----------Charlotte
Vaughn, Miss Margaret ----------Winston-Salem
Vogler, Miss Mildred ----------Winston-Salem
Vinson, Ursula ----------Ahoskie
Wilson, Miss Kathleen ----------Anderson, S. C.
Williamson, Miss Lois ----------Charlotte
Willis, Miss Norma ----------Wilmington
Woodburn, Miss Vera ----------Greensboro
Woodward, Miss Lila ----------Kings Mountain
Whitaker, Miss Irene ----------Gastonia
Warner, Lawrence ----------Belmont
Williams, Miss Katherine ----------Charlotte
Wilson, Miss Eugenia ----------Gastonia
Williams, Miss Alma L. ----------Charlotte
Williams, Mrs. Walter M. ----------Burlington
Webster, W. H. ----------Gibson
Waller, Mrs. W. L. ----------Charlotte
Walters, W. L. ----------Gastonia
Walker, Miss Fannie Belle ----------Durham
Whisnant, Miss Dora ----------Morganton
Walters, Mena ----------Gastonia
Wilson, Miss Sybil Dean ----------New Bern
Warren, C. C. ----------Dunn
Wagoner, William G. ----------Winston-Salem
White, Lona ----------Charlotte
Wilkins, Robert ----------Greensboro
Willis, Miss Eloise ----------Winston-Salem
Washburn, D. P. ----------Shelby
Washburn, Raymon ----------Shelby
Webster, Miss Eugenia ----------Lexington
Wilson, Miss Reta ----------Roseboro
Williams, Miss Annie E. ----------Edenton
Williamson, Miss Lois ----------Liberty
Webb, A. F. ----------Mount Airy
Warren, Miss Mary ----------Kinston
Williams, Miss Bertha ----------Charlotte

Wilson, Miss Emma Sue ---------- Cliffside
Warren, Miss Edna ---------- Gastonia
Ward, Miss Rebecca ---------- Lumberton
Walton, Miss Margaret ---------- Wilmington
Wilson, Connie ---------- Rockingham
Wilson, Hackett C. ---------- Shelby
Warren, Dessie ---------- Gastonia
Williamson, Miss Gladys ---------- Raleigh
Wilson, Miss Ruth ---------- Bessemer City
Whitehurst, Miss Maud ---------- Elizabeth City
Ward, Miss Ethel ---------- Charlotte
Wright, Miss Lois ---------- McAdenville
Waddell, Miss Pauline ---------- Asheville
Ward, Mrs. L. C. ---------- Lumberton
Weaver, Miss Rith ---------- Clyde
Wilson, Miss Annie ---------- Shelby
Webb, Miss Alma ---------- Mount Airy
Wortman, Mrs. Jerome ---------- Morganton
Walker, Miss Margaret ---------- Maxton
Waller, Miss Florence ---------- Durham
Whitworth, Melba ---------- Waco
Williams, L. E. ---------- Wilmington
Williams, J. E. ---------- Burlington
Wilkerson, Miss Mazie ---------- Gastonia
Williams, Miss Mabel ---------- Charlotte
Yates, Miss Gaynelle ---------- Raleigh
Young, Miss Ina ---------- East Durham
Young, Jeanette ---------- East Durham
Young, Miss Mabel ---------- East Durham

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Apex	Raleigh	Miss Mary Olive, Apex	25
Arlington St., Rocky Mt.	Roanoke	Mrs. H. Z. Luper, Rocky Mount	--
"Burkhauser," Asheville, First	Buncombe	Mrs. A. W. Wagner, Asheville	--
Brown Mem., Winston-Salem	Pilot Mountain	Mrs. William L. Wharton, W.-Salem	35
"J. P. Love," Asheville, First	Buncombe	Miss Hattie Lance, Asheville	36
Asheboro St., Greensboro	Piedmont	Carey Howard, Greensboro	30
Bessemer City	Gaston	W. W. Williams, Bessemer City	39
Biltmore	Buncombe	Melvin Pressley, Biltmore	--
Blackwell Mem., Elizabeth City	Chowan	Miss Marion Baughn, Elizabeth City	22
Boone	Three Forks	Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Boone	31
Brown Creek	Anson	Miss Rachel Flake, Wadesboro	38
Buies Creek	Little River	Miss Cora Lee Cannon, Buies Creek	--
Burlington, First	Mount Zion	Mrs. T. C. Williams, Burlington	66
Calvary, Asheville	Buncombe	George Starnes, Jr., Asheville	--
Calvary, Wilmington	Wilmington	Mrs. Grace Johnston, Wilmington	32
Cary	Raleigh	Miss Lovie Wood, Cary	36
Cedar Dell	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Mary Pearl Dyson, Kinston, RFD	--
Charlotte, First, No. 1	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Sarah Holland, Charlotte	21
Charlotte, First, No. 2	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Mildred Rucker, Charlotte	30
Deep Creek	Pee Dee	Miss Lula Jones, Wadesboro	20
Dunn	Little River	R. L. Denning, Dunn	49
East Durham	Mount Zion	Miss Bulah Peed, East Durham	49
East Gastonia	Gaston	Miss Myrtle Moss, Gastonia	20
East Greene St., High Point	Piedmont	Rev. J. E. Lanier, High Point	--
Edenton	Chowan	Miss Emma Byrum, Edenton	63
Ellenboro	Sandy Run	Miss Cleo Burns, Ellenboro	--
Fayetteville, First	[illegible]	Miss Pauline Jones, Fayetteville	--
Forest Ave., Greensboro	Piedmont	Miss Rennie Spivey, Greensboro	28
French Broad, Asheville	Buncombe	Miss Amy Carter, West Asheville	19
Gastonia, First	Gaston	Mrs. M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia	35
Glen-Royal	Central	J. L. Bridges, Wake Forest	20
Green Springs	Cumberland	Addie L. Townsend, Hope Mills	--
Greensboro, First	Piedmont	Miss Ina Belle Coleman, Greensboro	15
Hickory, First	South Fork	J. A. Essex, Hickory	47
High Shoals	Gaston	Mrs. W. H. Huggins, High Shoals	35
Hocutt Mem., Burlington	Mount Zion	Mrs. T. C. Williams, Burlington	26
Jacksonville	Wilmington	Miss Annie T. Hinton, Jacksonville	17
Kannapolis	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Blanche Funderburk, Kannapolis	--
Kinston, First	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Mary Warren, Kinston	30
Knightdale	Central	Murrell Sallenger, Knightdale	24
Lexington, First	Liberty	Miss Mary Green, Lexington	--
Littleton	Tar River	Miss Jessie Green, Littleton	--
Loray, Gastonia	Gaston	Mrs. J. B. Horton, Gastonia	32
Mars Hill	French Broad	Mrs. J. R. Owen, Mars Hill	26
Mars Hill, No. 2	French Broad	Miss Cornelia Howell, Mars Hill	25
Memorial, Greenville	Roanoke	Miss Dovie V. Burnette, Greenville	--
Morganton	Catawba River	Miss Nell Putney, Morganton	--
Mount Airy, First	Pilot Mountain	Miss Irene L. Thompson, Mt. Airy	29
Mount Olive	Eastern	Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mt. Olive	--
Murfreesboro	West Chowan	Mrs. Elmer Parker, Murfreesboro	30
McAdenville	Gaston	C. A. Caldwell, McAdenville	59
McGill St., Concord	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Mrs. W. T. Mills, Concord	--
Mooresville	South Yadkin	Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Mooresville	28
Ninth Ave., Charlotte	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Mrs. C. A. Fisher, Charlotte	43
North Durham	Mount Zion	Miss Eula Mangum, Durham	25
North Henderson	Tar River	Miss Mary Parrish, Henderson	24
North Winston	Pilot Mountain	Luther F. Wise, Winston-Salem	24
Norwood	Stanley	Mrs. J. S. Connell, Norwood	20
Orphanage	Liberty	H. A. Helms, Thomasville	--
Phoenix	Wilmington	Lillie Mae Chinnis, Phoenix	20
Polkton	Anson	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	35
Pritchard Mem., Charlotte	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Grace McMichael, Charlotte	26
Pullen Mem., Raleigh	Raleigh	McRaleigh Lane, Raleigh	24
Raleigh, First	Central	Miss Pattie S. Dowell, Raleigh	34
Red Springs	Robeson	Mrs. J. C. Snoddy, Red Springs	24
Rockingham, First, No. 1	Pee Dee	Miss Hattie B. Marks, Rockingham	31
Rockingham, First, No. 2	Pee Dee	Miss Hattie B. Marks, Rockingham	29
Salem	Pilot Mountain	Mrs. J. H. Hamrick, Winston-Salem	27
Salisbury	South Yadkin	Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury	24
Selma	Johnston	Mrs. B. Townsend, Selma	24
Shelby, First	Kings Mountain	E. A. Ruppe, Shelby	25
Shelby, Second	Kings Mountain	Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby	24
South Gastonia	Gaston	Miss Bessie Farmer, Gastonia	22
South Wadesboro	Pee Dee	C. M. Walker, Wadesboro	12

STATISTICS OF JUNIOR UNIONS—Continued

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Spencer	South Yadkin	Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Spencer	63
Tabernacle, New Bern	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Lillian Bryant, New Bern	27
Tabernacle, Raleigh	Raleigh	Robert J. Wilson, Raleigh	26
Temple, Durham	Mount Zion	Miss Etta Belle Lewter, Durham	25
Wadesboro	Pee Dee	Miss Kathleen Covington, Wadesboro	40
Washington, First	Roanoke	Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Washington	24
Waughtown	Pilot Mountain	Miss Ruby Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	24
Weldon	Roanoke	Miss Ola Morehead, Weldon	25
Wendell	Johnston	Mrs. J. T. Allen, Wendell	25
West End, Asheville	Buncombe	Mrs. A. M. Angell, Asheville	24
West Hickory	South Fork	Miss Irene Isenhour, Hickory	22
Western Ave., Statesville	South Yadkin	Raymond W. Woodward, Statesville	40
White Oak	Piedmont	A. A. Rodgers, Greensboro	20
Wilmington, First, "Allen"	Wilmington	Miss Nellie Pickard, Wilmington	18
Wilmington, First, "Gore"	Wilmington	Mrs. Alex Cannady, Wilmington	18
Winston-Salem, First	Pilot Mountain	Miss Margaret Sharp, Winston-Salem	19

STATISTICS OF SENIOR UNIONS

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Abbottsburg	West Chowan	Miss Gertrude Lennon, Abbottsburg	47
Advance	South Yadkin	W. G. Shermer, Advance	13
Ahoskie	West Chowan	Mrs. J. S. Leary, Ahoskie	28
Albemarle, First	Stanly	S. H. Sibley, Albemarle	25
Allen St., Charlotte	Meck'b'g-Cab	Miss Connie Lomax, Charlotte	24
Almond	Tennessee River	J. H. Freeman, Almond	25
Andrews	Western N. C.	J. A. Morgan, Andrews	38
Angier	Little River	Willie Morgan, Angier	24
Antioch	Little River	Miss Foy O'Quinn, Mamers	30
Antioch	Surry	Philip York, Mt. Airy, RFD	17
Apex	Raleigh	Miss Irma Massey, Apex	25
Arlington St., Rocky Mt.	Roanoke	H. N. Brafford, Rocky Mount	25
Asheboro	Piedmont	R. H. Berry, Asheboro	30
Asheboro St., Greensboro	Piedmont	Lawrence Allred, Greensboro	37
Ashley's Grove	West Chowan	Craig Revelle, Conway, RFD	24
Aquadale	Stanly	Henry Greene, Aquadale	25
Asheville, First	Buncombe	Miss Ida Grady, Asheville	36
Askewville	West Chowan	Mrs. A. E. Holloman, Askewville	24
Atkinson	Wilmington	H. Q. Thompson, Atkinson	24
Back Swamp	Robeson	Mrs. Leafy C. Ward, Lumberton, RFD	27
Bakersville	Mitchell	H. H. Lance, Bakersville	25
Ballards Bridge	Chowan	Mrs. Cora L. Hollowell, Ryland	24
Barlows Chapel	Wilmington	Miss Eva King, Sloop Point	22
Barnesville	Robeson	Roger Pittman, Barnesville	24
Belmont, First	Gaston	Paul Culp, Belmont	38
Benson	Johnston	William Woodall, Benson	26
Bessemer City	Gaston	Carl Devine, Bessemer City	40
Bethlehem	Wilmington	Miss Berta Pridgen, Atkinson	25
Bethlehem	Kings Mountain	W. D. McDaniel, Kings Mountain	24
Biltmore	Buncombe	S. N. Davis, Biltmore	25
Blackwell Mem., Elizabeth City	Chowan	C. W. Ward, Elizabeth City	43
Blackmon's Grove	Johnston	Conly Lee, Four Oaks, RFD	24
Bladenboro	Bladen	Alberta Butler, Bladenboro	26
Boiling Springs, Section A	Kings Mountain	Robert A. Gardner, Gaffney, S. C.	53
Boiling Springs, Section B	Kings Mountain	W. L. McSwain, Boiling Springs	45
Boone	Three Forks	I. G. Greer, Boone	63
Brevard	Transylvania	Miss Cora Leigh Tyner, Brevard	35
Brown Creek	Anson	Miss Rachel Flake, Wadesboro	34
Brown Mem., Winston-Salem	Pilot Mountain	Miss Mary Cook, Winston-Salem	35
Bruton's Fork	Pee Dee	Noah Usher, Gibson	37
Buies Creek, No. 1	Little River	P. D. Buck, Buies Creek	26
Buies Creek, No. 2	Little River	F. H. Malone, Buies Creek	43
Buies Creek, No. 3	Little River	A. L. Aycock, Buies Creek	27
Buies Creek, No. 4	Little River	F. H. Biles, Buies Creek	33
Buies Creek	Little River	Roy Brown, Buies Creek	30
Bullock	Flat River	Miss Martha Davis, Bullock	24
Burgaw	Eastern	T. B. Powers, Burgaw	28
Burlington, First	Mount Zion	R. H. Andrews, Burlington	34
Burnsville	Yancey	H. Grady Bailey, Burnsville	32

STATISTICS OF SENIOR UNIONS—Continued

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Calvary, Asheville	Buncombe	John Lawrence, West Asheville	28
Calvary, Wilmington	West Chowan	L. E. Williams, Wilmington	49
Capehorts	Wilmington	Grady Evans, Merry Hill	20
Caroleen	Sandy Run	B. M. Melton, Caroleen	25
Carboro	Mount Zion	Miss Elva Williams, Carboro	20
Carthage	Sandy Creek	Miss Glennie Muse, Carthage	25
Cary	Raleigh	Andrew Morgan, Cary	30
Cedar Branch	Roanoke	Miss Katie Martin, Jamesville	26
Cedar Creek	Cumberland	J. B. Clark, Cedar Creek	40
Chadwick, Charlotte	Meck'b'g-Cab.	L. J. Burch, Charlotte	15
Chapel Hill	Mount Zion	J. E. Norris, Chapel Hill	25
Charlotte, First, No. 1	Meck'b'g-Cab.	A. V. Hooks, Charlotte	32
Charlotte, First, No. 2	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Clarence Boyd, Charlotte	36
Charlotte, First, Midweek	Meck'b'g-Cab.	R. R. Robertson, Charlotte	30
Chunn's Cove	Buncombe	Miss Nell Creasman, Asheville, RFD	28
Churchland	Liberty	Miss Viola Leonard, Linwood	24
Clarkton	Cape Fear-Col.	John S. Bradshaw, Clarkton	24
Coats	Little River	L. L. Levinson, Coats	28
Cold Spring	Tennessee River	Emmett B. Lindsay, Judson	22
Concord, First	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Aline Johnson, Concord	28
Oak Ridge	Meck'b'g-Cab.	C. K. Christy, Concord, R. 6	24
Conway	Chowan	Miss Rosa Futrelle	26
Cool Run	Brunswick	Mrs. W. T. Bradsher, Shallotte	30
Cooleemee	South Yadkin	T. J. Orrender	41
Corinth	South Yadkin	Harvey Morgan, Gold Hill	34
Corinth	Chowan	Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 5	28
Corinth	Roanoke	J. T. Vick, Nashville, R. 3	40
Cornelius	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Paul P. Kerley, Cornelius	42
Creedmoor	Flat River	Claude W. Allen, Creedmoor	23
New Hope	Neuse-Atlanti	Miss Helen Croom, Kinston, R. 4	24
Crossnore	Avery	Miss Nell Johnson, Crossnore	26
Dallas	Gaston	Mrs. Monroe Clemmer, Dallas	25
Delgado	Wilmington	Rev. Hardy Lanier, Wilmington	20
Delway	Eastern	Miss Janie Lee Carter, Delway	30
Dobson Chapel	Eastern	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill	40
Double Shoals	Kings Mountain	Miss Ruby Irvin, Shelby, R. 5	24
Double Springs	Kings Mountain	A. V. Washburn, Shelby, R. 4	85
Dunn	Little River	Miss Cleta Naylor, Dunn	46
Dunn Mountain	South Yadkin	Fred Trexler, Salisbury, R. 6	29
Durham, First	Mount Zion	Miss Annie Mae Taylor, Durham	22
East Belmont	Gaston	W. P. Ramsey, Belmont	20
East Durham	Mount Zion	Norman O'Briant, Durham	25
East Gastonia	Gaston	W. L. Walters, East Gastonia	28
East Laurinburg	Pee Dee	C. B. Austin, Laurinburg	24
East Lumberton	Robeson	C. C. Blake, Lumberton	50
Eaton's	South Yadkin	Willie Grubb, Cana	19
East Greene St., High Point	Piedmont	Walter Christman, High Point	31
East Morganton	Catawba River	Lawrence Setzer, Morganton	49
East Sanford	Sandy River	Walker M. Matthews, Sanford	26
East Spencer	South Yadkin	W. B. Shoe, East Spencer	30
Ebenezer	Chowan	Wilmer Bartlett, South Mills	40
Ebenezer (Badin)	Stanly	Miss Ruth Mason, Badin	20
Edenton	Chowan	Miss Margaret Williams, Edenton	40
Edgemont	Mount Zion	Miss Addie Lipscomb, Durham	26
Ellerbe	Pee Dee	Robert Rhyne, Ellerbe	20
Elizabeth	Kings Mountain	A. P. Spake, Shelby, R. 1	50
Elizabeth City, First	Chowan	Miss Marion Baughn, Elizabeth City	34
Elizabethtown	Bladen	C. R. Jordan, Elizabethtown	39
Elk Mountain	Buncombe	Miss Katie Ensley, Asheville, R. 5	62
Enon	French Broad	L. P. Bryan, Marshall	45
Enon	Transylvania	Miss Beulah McGuire, Penrose	30
Ephesus	Raleigh	Miss Mattie Medlin, Cary, R. 1	25
Evergreen	Eastern	Paul Peterson, Delway	40
Falls of Neuse	Central	J. W. Griffin, Neuse, R. 1	18
Fair Bluff	Cape Fear-Col.	H. C. Haddock, Fair Bluff	26
Fairmont	Robeson	Miss Lele Floyd, Fairmont	35
Farmington	South Yadkin	Miss Leona Graham, Farmington	22
Flat Rock	Surry	Irving Ward, Mt. Airy, R. 2	18
Flint Hill	Kings Mountain	Charles Waldrop, Alexander	25
Forest Avenue	Piedmont	Mrs. W. J. Marsh, Greensboro	26
Forest City	Sandy Run	J. R. Moore, Forest City	28
Fork	South Yadkin	Mrs. C. V. Williams, Mocksville, R. 3	16
Franklinville	Piedmont	Wm. H. Shaw, Franklinville	23
French Broad	Buncombe	G. M. Loftin, Asheville	30

STATISTICS OF SENIOR UNIONS—Continued

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
French Broad Ave., Asheville	Buncombe	H. L. Brandle, Asheville	16
Friendship	Carolina	Miss Annie Grumbles, Saluda	60
Friendship	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Madge Mitchell, Charlotte, R. 4	25
Front Street	South Yadkin	Victor Ballinger, Statesville, R. 6	26
Fruitland, Section A	Carolina	Miss Mayme R. Boyles, Hendersonville	43
Fruitland, Section B	Carolina	L. Riddle, Asheville	42
Fruitland, Section C	Carolina	Miss Gardenia Osteen, Hendersonville	42
Fruitland, Section D	Carolina	Tennor Bennison, Hendersonville	39
Garland	Eastern	James Warwick, Garland	25
Gastonia, First	Gaston	Miles O. Thornburg, Gastonia	24
Gibson	Pee Dee	W. H. Webster, Gibson	27
Glen-royal	Central	Zollia A. Woodlief, Wake Forest	28
Greensboro, First	Piedmont	Harry J. Cordle, Jr., Greensboro	36
Green Springs	Cumberland	N. A. McMillan, Parkton, R. 2	25
Greenwood Ave., Winston	Pilot Mountain	Miss Vera Blalock, Winston-Salem	43
Grover	Kings Mountain	H. S. Keeter, Grover	39
Harrellsville	Chowan	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	24
Haw River	Mount Zion	Mrs. E. H. Simpson, Haw River	32
Haywood Institute (Clyde)	Haywood	Monroe Crain, Clyde	40
Hayesville	Western N. C.	Miss Mayme Standridge, Hayesville	21
Hazelwood	Haywood	Rev. H. H. Hoyle, Hazelwood	28
Hendersonville	Carolina	R. T. Long, Hendersonville	36
Hepzibah	Raleigh	Miss Mary Scarborough, Eagle Rock	16
Hertford	Chowan	Seth Fleetwood, Hertford	25
High Point, First	South Fork	Miss Hazel Crouch, Jackson	35
High Point, First	Piedmont	Nody Cates, High Point	28
High Shoals	Gaston	Miss Blanche Sherrill, High Shoals	38
Hillsboro	Mount Zion	Miss Mary E. Stanfield, Hillsboro	36
Hocutt Memorial	Mount Zion	A. S. Burgess, Burlington	35
Huntersville	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Irene Gilbert, Huntersville	28
Immanuel	Roanoke	Dr. J. B. Turner, Greenville	38
Iverness Chapel	Pilot Mountain	Miss Edna Wilkinson, W.-Salem, R. 3	28
Iotla	Macon	Miss Ruth Settle, Franklin	24
Island Creek	Flat River	Robert Ivey, Henderson, R. 7	26
Ivanhoe	Wilmington	Mrs. Eliza Sikes, Ivanhoe	28
Jacksonville	Wilmington	Ennis Murrell, Jacksonville	23
Johnson Memorial	Central	Miss Anna Helen Lyon, Raleigh	33
Juniper Springs	Little River	Fred Womack, Broadway	30
Kannapolis	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Daisy Honeycutt, Kannapolis	36
Kellum	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Sadie Winberry, Kellum	16
Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain	Forest Roberts, Kings Mountain	42
Kinston	Neuse-Atlantic	P. D. Croome, Kinston	35
Knightdale	Central	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Knightdale	32
Knight's Chapel	Raleigh	Guthrie Earp, Knightdale	26
LaGrange	Neuse-Atlantic	J. C. Joyner, LaGrange	18
Lakewood	Mount Zion	L. P. Bassett, Durham	31
Laurinburg, First	Pee Dee	Dan Odum, Laurinburg	66
Lebanon	Brunswick	D. C. Ward, Winnabow	24
Lenoir	Caldwell	W. M. Lovelace, Lenoir	15
Lexington	Liberty	H. C. Rymer, Lexington	71
Lewiston	West Chowan	Miss Audry Hogaard, Lewiston	28
Lexington, Second	Liberty	Miss Ida Potts, Lexington	24
Liberty	Macon	R. D. Patterson, Jr., Liberty	55
Lilesville	Pee Dee	Miss Beulah Hough, Lilesville	28
Lincolnton	South Fork	L. V. Padget, Lincolnton	32
Little Creek	French Broad	Horace Blankenship, Flag Pond, Tenn.	26
Loray	Gaston	R. C. Fisher, Gastonia	27
Lumber Bridge	Robeson	J. M. McGougan, Lumber Bridge	28
Lumberton, First	Robeson	R. I. Belch, Lumberton	47
Marion	Green River	John Allen, Marion	39
Black Mountain	Buncombe	Carl W. Stephens, Black Mountain	20
Marshall	French Broad	Miss Louise Ebbs, Marshall	30
Mars Hill, Section A	French Broad	Miss Carrie Ward, Mars Hill	35
Mars Hill, Section B	French Broad	E. Russell Berry, Mars Hill	40
Mars Hill, Section C	French Broad	E. C. McCall, Mars Hill	34
Mars Hill, Section D	French Broad	Paul Cooper, Mars Hill	35
Mars Hill, Section E	French Broad	Miss Emma Sue Wilson, Mars Hill	43
Mars Hill, Section F	French Broad	A. R. Waters, Mars Hill	38
Marshville	Union	LeGrande Bennett, Marshville	23
Mary's Chapel	Flat River	Miss Lela Wheelons, Creedmoor	15
Mayworth	South Fork	Mrs. J. E. Childress, Cramerton	26
Meadow Branch	Union	Broadus Hanley, Wingate	34
Mebane	Mount Zion	Glenn Clark, Mebane	20
Meherrin	West Chowan	Miss Hattie Boone, Murfreesboro	50

STATISTICS OF SENIOR UNIONS—Continued

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Memorial, Greenville	Roanoke	J. B. Kittrell, Greenville	42
Celia Herring (Meredith)	Raleigh	Miss Bertha Moore, Hamlet	55
Section 1 (Meredith)	Raleigh	Miss Hettie Huggins, Hendersonville	38
Section 2 (Meredith)	Raleigh	Miss Edith Young, Raleigh	42
Merry Oaks	Mount Zion	Miss Rosa Mann, Merry Oaks	16
Mill Creek	Beulah	Robert Wade, Mill Creek	28
Mission (Charlotte)	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Ethel Orr, Charlotte	36
Mocksville	South Yadkin	Miss Elizabeth Naylor, Mocksville	25
Moncure	Sandy Creek	John Bell, Jr., Moncure	45
Mooresville	Yadkin	B. T. Gladden, Mooresville	46
Morganton	Catawba River	Miss Pearl Teter, Morganton	28
Mount Airy, First	Surry	J. H. Allred, Mount Airy	44
Mount Airy, Second	Surry	Willie Chandler, Mount Airy	46
Mount Elim	Robeson	Miss Sarah Stone, Lumberton, R. 4	24
Mount Elam	South River	Aullie McLamb, Salemburg	21
Mount Olive	Eastern	Miss Roselle Byrd, Mount Olive	30
Mount Tabor	West Chowan	John Gatling, Aboskie	30
Mount Zion	Tar River	Frank Hicks, Alert, R. 1	27
Mountain View Institute	Stone Mountain	Walter Whittington, Hays	55
Mud Creek	Carolina	Miss Mary Hamilton, Hendersonville	18
Murfreesboro	West Chowan	Miss Nancy Parker, Murfreesboro	29
McAdenville	Gaston	Watson Nichols, McAdenville	66
McGill St., Concord	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Carl A. Mills, Concord	25
Nashville	Roanoke	Ernest Roberson, Nashville	20
New Bern, First	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Lessie Mae Huggins, New Bern	50
New Bethel	Tar River	Mrs. Geo. T. Ayscue, Henderson, R. 6	25
New Hope	Kings Mountain	Miss Ethel Austell, Earl	24
New London	Stanly	Janie Mauney, New London	16
Newton	Catawba River	Miss Ethel Reid, Newton	26
Ninth Ave., Charlotte	Meck'b'g-Cab.	J. H. Bostick, Charlotte	39
North Asheville	Buncombe	H. C. Dean, Asheville	17
North Durham	Mount Zion	G. E. Isaacs, Durham	48
North East	Neuse-Atlantic	Jennings D. Kellum, Kellum	28
North Henderson	Tar River	Genie Murphy, Henderson	28
North Lumberton	Robeson	F. M. McDaniel, Lumberton	40
North Wilkesboro	Brushy Mountain	Fred R. Poplin, North Wilkesboro	30
North Winston	Pilot Mountain	Miss Christine Marshall, W.-Salem	35
Norwood	Stanly	Lester Poplin, Norwood	31
Oak City	Roanoke	F. Q. Barbee, Oak City	22
Oak Grove	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Monroe Blackwelder, Pineville	24
Oak Level	Roanoke	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	24
Ocana Lofty	Green River	D. W. Kinsey, Smokemont	46
Olivet	Catawba River	E. L. Blankwood, Long Island	28
Orphanage	Liberty	Clyde Lippard, Thomasville	42
Parkton	Robeson	Leon Perry, Parkton	48
Pee Dee	Pee Dee	Buren Covington, Rockingham	30
Penelope	South Fork	A. C. Pritchard, Hickory, R. 4	28
Penrose	Transylvania	Miss Jeannette Tally, Penrose	25
Phoenix	Wilmington	Spurgeon Lennon, Phoenix	19
Piney Grove	Neuse-Atlantic	Charles M. Duvall, Pollocksville	45
Pleasant Hill	Catawba River	M. Carswell, Morganton, R. 4	22
Pleasant Hope	Robeson	S. B. Pittman, Fairmont	24
Polkton	Anson	Carter Presslar, Polkton	25
Poplar Springs	Kings Mountain	Cyrus Ledbetter, Shelby, R. 3	26
Powellsville	W. Chowan	Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Powellsville	50
Pritchard Memorial	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Miss Ruth Christopher, Charlotte	24
Pullen Memorial	Central	Miss Gertrude Mattison, Raleigh	21
Raft Swamp	Robeson	W. R. Tyner, Lowe	25
Riverside	Wilmington	Alex McLendon, Ashton	30
River View	South Fork	Guy Cline, South Side	32
Raynham	Robeson	Ernest Scott, Raynham	19
Rocky Mount, First	Roanoke	Miss Ada L. Shearin, Rocky Mount	48
Riverside	Buncombe	J. R. Watkins, Asheville, R. 4	24
Raft Swamp	Robeson	Miss Ruth Adam, Lowe	22
Raeford	Robeson	Rev. R. G. Kendrick, Raeford	26
Raleigh, First	Raleigh	Osler Bailey, Raleigh	28
Red Springs	Robeson	Layton McGugan, Red Springs	25
Riverside	W. Chowan	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	20
Roberts Chapel	W. Chowan	Sidney Stephenson, Pendleton	26
Rock Grove	Beulah	Miss Myrtle Riley, Roxboro	18
Rockingham, First	Pee Dee	Miss Mary McBride, Rockingham	26
Rockwell	South Yadkin	Mrs. Pearl Beck, Rockwell	24
Rolesville	Central	Lotus Barham, Wake Forest	59
Roseboro	South River	Guthrie Dunn, Roseboro	40
Rose Hill	Eastern	Dr. A. R. Mallard, Rose Hill	28

STATISTICS OF SENIOR UNIONS—Continued

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Rowland	Robeson	Miss Annie McLean Rowland	24
Roxboro	Beulah	Miss Annie B. Thomas, Roxboro	42
Rutherfordton	Green River	Miss Rebecca McLean, Rutherfordton	26
Entuistle	Pee Dee	Raymond White, Rockingham	34
Saddletree	Robeson	Henry McDuffie Lumberton, RFD	24
Salem	Pilot Mountain	H. Z. Taylor, Winston-Salem	34
Saluda	Carolina	Miss Pearl Metcalf, Saluda	26
Sandy Bottom	Neuse-Atlantic	Stephen Conley, Kinston, R. 4	24
Sandy Branch	Sandy Creek	J. J. Norwood, Bear Creek, R. 2	28
Sandy Creek	Tar River	D. O. Murphy, Gupton	28
Sandy Plains	Gaston	Miss Bessie Hoffman, Lowell	27
St. Pauls	Robeson	T. S. Teague, St. Pauls	85
Sanford	Sandy Creek	H. C. Newbold, Sanford	24
Scotland Neck	Roanoke	Mrs. H. C. Bell, Scotland Neck	25
Selma	Johnston	Miss Ina Young, Selma	44
Severn	W. Chowan	Emmett White, Severn	26
Sharon	Tar River	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	63
Silver Springs	Stanly	G. A. Russell, Norwood, R. 1	28
Shaws Creek	Carolina	Mrs. C. F. Gallimore, Hendersonville	32
Shelby, First	Kings Mountain	Miss Sallie Lou Parker, Shelby	28
Shelby, Second	Kings Mountain	P. E. McSwain, Shelby	26
Shiloh	Chowan	Miss Lois Williams, Shiloh	30
Siler City	S. Creek	J. Q. Sedwell, Siler City	24
Siloam	Eastern	Billie Hall, Kerr	34
Smithfield	Johnston	Morris Biggs, Smithfield	24
Sneads Ferry	Wilmington	Lester Hobbs, Sneads Ferry	26
South Gastonia	Gaston	E. C. Roberts, Gastonia	26
Southern	Carolina	Mrs. C. F. Gallimore, Hendersonville	32
Southside	Wilmington	W. D. Mills, Wilmington	30
Southside	Pilot Mountain	B. R. Martin, Winston-Salem	28
Spencer	South Yadkin	Miss Margaret Holt, Spencer	27
Spray	Pilot Mountain	Coble Jones, Spray	20
Spring Branch	South River	W. T. Strickland, Dunn, R. 1	35
Spring Hope	Roanoke	Hassie Privett, Spring Hope	26
Spruce Pine	Mitchell	Miss Hattie Buchanan, Spruce Pine	31
Stantonsburg	Roanoke	Miss Madeline Price, Stan'b'g	41
Statesville, First	South Yadkin	David Brown, Statesville	31
Stovall	Flat River	Miss Pattie Cullom, Stovall	26
Swan Station	Little River	Miss Elsie Womack, Swan Station	22
Sylva	Tuckaseigee	Miss Cordia Burch, Sylva	26
Sylva Collegiate Institute	Tuckaseigee	L. L. Shaver, Sylva	49
Tabernacle	Neuse-Atlantic	Miss Lillian Bryant, New Bern	30
Tabernacle A	Raleigh	Miss Rosa Wiggs, Raleigh	25
Tabernacle	Cumberland	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	20
Temple No. 1, Durham	Mount Zion	E. H. Copeland, Durham	24
Thanksgiving	Johnston	Carr Whitley, Selma, R. 1	50
Thomasville	Liberty	A. J. Newton, Thomasville	28
Tuskeegee	Tennessee River	J. K. Stiles, Brock	26
Valdese	Catawba River	John Deal, Jr., Valdese	38
Waco	Kings Mountain	A. C. Beam, Waco	44
Wadesboro	Pee Dee	Miss Lina Tarlton, Wadesboro	16
Wake Cross Roads	Central	Prescott Jones, Wake Forest	25
Wakefield	Central	Albert Joyner, Wake Forest	26
Wake Forest, Section A	Central	C. F. Gaddy, Wake Forest	32
Wake Forest, Section B	Central	T. O. Pangle, Wake Forest	32
Wake Forest, Section C	Central	I. B. Hudson, Wake Forest	30
Wake Forest, Section D	Central	Geo. B. Sherrill, Wake Forest	22
Wake Forest, Section E	Central	S. O. Brandon, Jonesville	28
Wake Union	Central	Henry Green, Youngsville	25
Walnut Street	Piedmont	J. W. Hobbs, Prox., Greensboro	20
Warwick	Chowan	Miss Clarinda Holcomb, Tyner	50
Watha	Wilmington	Miss Naomi Crumpler, Watha	21
Waynesville	Haywood	Miss Eula Patterson, Waynesville	35
Weldon	Roanoke	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	25
West Concord	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Mangum L. Ross, Concord, R. 6	30
West Durham	Mount Zion	W. P. Phillips, Jr., West Durham	40
West End	Piedmont	G. P. Hauser, High Point	68
West Hickory	Catawba River	R. A. Self, Hickory	30
West Lumberton	Robeson	Okley Lovett, Lumberton, R. 6	22
West Oaks	Meck'b'g-Cab.	Fred Hartsell, Charlotte	50
White Level	Tar River	Mrs. T. H. Dickens, Louisburg	25
White Oak	Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse, White Oak	30
White Oak	Piedmont	W. A. Straughn, Denim, Greensboro	28
Wilmington, First, Craig	Wilmington	R. B. Bell, Wilmington	35

STATISTICS OF SENIOR UNIONS—Continued

Name	Association	Officer and Post-Office	Members
Wilmington, First, Hiden	Wilmington	Dr. H. B. Day, Wilmington	24
Wilmg., First, Oldham, Int	Wilmington	Mrs. G. W. Baldwin, Wilmington	30
Wilmington, First, Pickard	Wilmington	Miss Mary Lathrope, Wilmington	32
Wilmington, First, Pritchard	Wilmington	C. F. Campen, Wilmington	20
Wilson, First	Roanoke	Bryce Little, Wilson	54
Wingate, Section A	Union	Stanly Cole, Wingate	32
Wingate, Section B	Union	Joseph Beach, Wingate	35
Winston-Salem, First	Pilot Mountain	E. L. Cox, Winston-Salem	36
Winter Park	Wilmington	R. J. Hall, Winter Park, Wilmington	40
Wrightsboro	Wilmington	J. H. Strickling, Wrightsboro	25
Yeopim	Chowan	John Webb, Jr., Edenton	28
Youngsville	Central	Mr. Joffre, Youngsville	24
Zebulon	Raleigh	Baylus Whitley, Zebulon	75
Zoar	Kings Mountain	Main Street, Kings Mountain	15
Zion	Kings Mountain	D. E. Simmons, Shelby, R. 5	27
Tupper Memorial (Col.)	Raleigh	C. E. Burney, Raleigh	35

Will you please write me what your UNION would give to **THE BOARD**, additional to your regular offerings, if **THE BOARD** does so?

Liberal responses by THE UNIONS would encourage THE BOARD to take FAVORABLE ACTION.

Sincerely,

J. D. Moore,

RIDGECREST, N. C.

The Baptist Young People's Union

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

OFFICERS

L. Bunn Olive, President, - - - - - Apex
R. W. Thiot, 1st Vice-President, Newbern
W. C. Barrett, 2nd Vice-President, Gastonia
W. M. Gilmore, 3rd Vice-President, Louisburg
J. E. Marion, 4th Vice-President, Mt. Airy
L. L. Hatfield, 5th Vice-President Hickory
Miss Beulah Bowden, Rec. Sec., - Mars Hill
L. R. Norris, Treasurer, - - - - - Raleigh
F. B. Hamrick, Auditor, - - - Thomasville

J. D. MOORE, General Secretary

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Livingston Johnson, - - - - - - Raleigh
Corresponding Secretary Ex. Officio
J. D. Moore, - - - - - - - Ridgecrest
General Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

C. E. Maddry, - - - - - - Raleigh
W. C. Barrett, - - - - - - Gastonia
Theo. B Davis, - - - - - - Zebulon
B. W. Spilman, - - - - - - Kinston
G A Martin, - - - - - Rutherfordton
E. L Middleton, - - - - - - Raleigh
W. R. Cullom, - - - - - Wake Forest

Ridgecrest, N. C.,

B. Y. P. U. s of North Carolina:-

At the last B. Y. P. U. Convention, a resolution was adopted asking THE STATE MISSION BOARD to employ a State Secretary for full time